
XIV
Manoscritti
Conventi
C
VIII
722



N: 722. C 8.

[V]enite ad me omnes qui laboratis et [illegible] meis ad [illegible] vos · eccl. 24° ca. [illegible] quot et [illegible] sciat non[illegible] [illegible] ipse sapiens [illegible] huius mundi sapientes [illegible] sap. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] NOVELL[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 2m q[uo]d requirit q[uod] eo notum ut sit p[er]fecte q[uo]d [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] et aliq[illegible] [illegible] linea est [illegible]
[illegible] ista linea [illegible]

[illegible]

De mobili angeli

[illegible]

respondet [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] passio est separabilis a subiecto [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] actum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

q[illegible] physicorum [illegible] p. s.

physica [illegible]

in illo genere logico [illegible] manifestum. Secundo dicit quod [illegible] physica considerat generationes et corruptiones ita quod [illegible] sub ipso contingentia sunt generata et corrupta. ¶ Ad 3m [illegible] ad 4m probationem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

finis finis q videt. dm q no videt. q no pt diligi. g° intellus fin^e. [illegible]
[illegible] volitas no poss actu fin^e. [illegible] possz volu-
tas [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omis act^s et opatiões [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
hoc i fenus declaratu magr. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

no pz quo sit pcedit de pfco ad ipfcm. [illegible] est q nulla po^a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] albedines [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duas albe[illegible] duas [illegible] declarat [illegible] duobus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ut est ipsum sui ... et includitur in ipso. Unde conveniunt ex ipsa natura et differunt in individuali. Secundo modo ... unde convenientes ipsarum differunt in individuali ... Secundo modo ... differunt in individuali ... convenientes ex natura et differunt in individuali. ...

[illegible]

... Secundum est ... distinctio ... ex parte rei ... distinctio et explicare ... Nona distinctio est ipsa ... Decima distinctio est ipsa quae refert ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... Et hoc sufficiat de isto ... [illegible]

Q[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

concludo

Nota

confusio et in declaratione et mixtione cum eadem tamen que per exclusionem confusionis et post declarationem trahit ad quod intendimus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

non in eo implicat contradictionem [illegible]

[illegible]

ab[illegible] et nales [illegible] ad eadem [illegible] hoc [illegible] non fa separatio [illegible]
apta [illegible] poss [illegible] accns [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] non e [illegible]
qui [illegible] ipm [illegible] impole [illegible] nulla [illegible] alias [illegible]
[illegible] ipm [illegible] nulla [illegible] fa sepa illius apta.
ergo fa separatio ad huc [illegible] illa q e [illegible]. Confirmatio [illegible] non poss [illegible] non po
[illegible] non poss [illegible] non posse [illegible]. [illegible] est
[illegible] non [illegible] apta. [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] separat ab [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] apta est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

possunt per intellectum quod potentia quae est virtutis infinitae non est aliqua creata. ¶ Ad hoc ad
formam potest et cetera et tunc dico quod nec numerus in plura [illegible] potest intellectus quod per potentia cum
plures quam non quae virtutis est infinitae solo sed quod ista non sunt in eodem genere potest non habet quod implicat
contradictionem possit in plura quod [illegible] in finita aliqua cum [illegible] et genus potest non magis infinita
3a conc. non habet implicationem in individuis. ¶ Conclusio ad 3m articulum cum videtur de separatione accidentis primo ista
conclusio quod non est impossibile deum separare accidens a fundamento cum conclusio [illegible] de illis in
quibus non est [illegible] dependentia ad fundamentum quorum deus possit supplere vicem [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] de aliis quae sunt [illegible]. ¶ Ad evidentiam huius [illegible] primo [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] quod possibile
est accidens separari a fundamento [illegible] distinguitur sunt separabilia invicem [illegible]
et fundamentum sunt huius [illegible] et cetera [illegible] evidens [illegible] ex quo [illegible] impossibile separa-
tionis ad [illegible] separationis ad distinctionem [illegible] causalitatem non
[illegible] separationis ad distinctionem causalitatem non [illegible] separationis [illegible] quod sunt
distincta [illegible] et cetera. ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] aliqua distincta causalitate [illegible]
[illegible] dependentia [illegible] non est fundamentum separabile non est [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] hoc non impedit
[illegible] quod [illegible] dependentia ad [illegible] quod [illegible] dependentia [illegible] potest [illegible] potest esse accidens sine illo
[illegible] dependentia ad fundamentum quod [illegible] dependentia [illegible] ad [illegible] fundamento [illegible] potest esse accidens
sine eo [illegible] evidens quod [illegible] separari [illegible] dependentia fundamenti et [illegible]
[illegible] ad potest supplere vicem illius [illegible] dependentia [illegible] ad 3m. [illegible]
[illegible] dependentia potest [illegible] dependentia et supplere vicem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et cetera. ¶ Conclusio [illegible] quae ad quod [illegible] et cetera [illegible] efficiens
[illegible]. [illegible] duobus modis [illegible] quod deus [illegible] supplere
[illegible] exterius. [illegible] modo [illegible] ex quo [illegible] quae cum hoc [illegible]
cum [illegible] hoc non obstante [illegible] potest esse actu sine [illegible] et cetera.
¶ Et quod dicitur quod [illegible] ex quo [illegible] potest esse [illegible] sine
sine [illegible] fundamento [illegible] fundamento non in [illegible] et cetera. ¶ Conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] et cetera. [illegible] ex fundamento et [illegible] non potest [illegible] per se [illegible]
[illegible] et cetera. ¶ [illegible] dependentia est [illegible] fundamento ad se dependeat [illegible]
[illegible] ab alio non potest separari accidens. [illegible] maior. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus potest [illegible] accidens sine [illegible] quod potest supplere vicem [illegible]
sine fundamento quod potest supplere vicem fundamenti in [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] potest esse
accidens sine [illegible]. cum quod [illegible] causalitate ab [illegible]. [illegible] potest esse accidens sine [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] est sufficiens [illegible] separationis [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] hoc non [illegible] dependentia ab [illegible] sed hoc non obstat [illegible] et cetera. [illegible] quod
potest esse sine dependentia potest esse sine [illegible] dependentia sed [illegible] potest esse sine dependentia accidentis ad [illegible]
[illegible] et cetera [illegible] quod [illegible] dependentia [illegible] dependentia [illegible] dependentia [illegible]
[illegible] quod cum accidens dependentia [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] alterius [illegible]
ad [illegible] sunt distincta [illegible] et [illegible] invicem separari. cum quod [illegible] dependentia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]. ¶ Conclusio
quod [illegible] dependentia potest [illegible] dependentia [illegible] sufficiens ad accidentis [illegible] deus est [illegible]
ergo potest [illegible] dependentia [illegible]. ¶ Conclusio quod deus potest supplere vicem [illegible]
[illegible] dependentia [illegible] et sine [illegible] potest facere [illegible]

[illegible]. ¶ 3a [illegible] quod [illegible] possit esse accidens sine [illegible] huius .3a conc.
[illegible] sine [illegible] potest esse [illegible] ad [illegible] non dependentia sed [illegible]
sunt [illegible] et cetera [illegible] quod [illegible] dependentia [illegible] conclusio quod [illegible]
[illegible] de se [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] fundamentum potest [illegible] sine [illegible] quod [illegible] sed ista
[illegible] non [illegible] et tunc [illegible] ergo [illegible] potest esse sine [illegible] et [illegible] duo albe-
dines [illegible] evidens [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]. ¶ Conclusio quod deus
potest facere hoc album sine sua albedine et hoc album [illegible] sine [illegible] duo alba sine [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] quod non [illegible] ad [illegible] in hoc albo [illegible] ad album quod tunc [illegible]
[illegible] quod tunc non [illegible] non [illegible] albo. ¶ [illegible] quod albedo potest sine [illegible]
[illegible] esse est quod est [illegible] sufficiens [illegible] non dependentia [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] quod non [illegible] ab hac albedine [illegible] non tollis [illegible] possit esse in [illegible]
album non [illegible] non [illegible] albedo possit esse sine [illegible] albedo in eo. ¶ [illegible] .4.
[illegible] potest accidens existere sine [illegible] quod [illegible] evidens est ergo quod
[illegible] potest [illegible] existere sine [illegible] esse quod [illegible] esse [illegible] dependentia [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ Conclusio [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] non dependentia ab [illegible]
[illegible] deus potest supplere [illegible] ergo [illegible] quod [illegible] dependentia ad [illegible] ad [illegible] sine dependentia [illegible]
est sufficiens [illegible] dependentia [illegible] ergo potest [illegible] sine [illegible]
et [illegible] dependentia [illegible] ad [illegible]. ¶ Conclusio [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] substantis
[illegible] ad [illegible] deus potest supplere vicem [illegible] alio [illegible] accidentis
[illegible] ergo [illegible] ab [illegible] quod de [illegible] in eucharistia. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] quod deus potest separare accidens a fundamento et quod sup- .ad .2m.
pleat vicem fundamenti et [illegible] dependentia cum fundamentum [illegible] accidens. ergo [illegible] deus [illegible] quod deus
non [illegible] quod [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] substantiae et [illegible] fundamentum [illegible]
deus est. ¶ 2o [illegible] ad 2m [illegible] quod [illegible] non esse [illegible] est [illegible]. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] substantia [illegible] ad [illegible] alterius [illegible] potest esse
[illegible] et cetera. ¶ Conclusio quod esse [illegible] est ad [illegible] ad [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] ad 3m [illegible]
quod [illegible] potest esse sine [illegible] duo alba sine [illegible] ergo [illegible] non est [illegible] est [illegible].
¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] et non [illegible] potest [illegible]. ¶ Conclusio [illegible]
est esse duo alba et non esse [illegible] hoc non est [illegible] ergo non potest esse sine [illegible]. ¶ [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod [illegible] potest sine eo esse quod est [illegible] et [illegible] est huius [illegible] ergo et cetera
[illegible] est evidens [illegible] quod [illegible] ad in [illegible]. ¶ Conclusio quod [illegible] potest [illegible] potest et
[illegible] in [illegible] ergo et cetera. ¶ [illegible] deus [illegible] potest supplere [illegible] vel
[illegible] ergo [illegible] potest [illegible] deus .22.
[illegible]. ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]. ¶ Ad cuius evidentiam [illegible] est quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
est [illegible] est dependentia ad [illegible] quod dependentia [illegible] ad [illegible] dependentia [illegible] est in [illegible]
ad in [illegible] et [illegible] sunt distincta [illegible] cum quod [illegible] in [illegible]
cum quod dependentia [illegible] cum potest [illegible] in [illegible] dependentia. ¶ 2a potest [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] potest cum in [illegible] in [illegible]. ¶ Cum quod sunt separabilia potest [illegible]
[illegible] dependentia [illegible] et quod non [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quod sit [illegible] et cetera. Confirmatur [illegible] sicut [illegible] ad esse ita ad intelligi, sed actus non est sine
subiecto [illegible] et cetera. ¶ Responsio: [illegible] intelligeretur [illegible] hoc est duplex. Uno modo quod non
intelligatur eo modo quo est, non tamen sub modo repugnanti sine quo ipse non [illegible]
non tamen eo modo quo est [illegible] non possumus [illegible]
[illegible] alio modo res intelligitur quod sit quod non [illegible] eo modo quo est, sed [illegible] sub modo repugnanti
sine quo [illegible] et intellectus est falsa [illegible] in proposito secundo non. [illegible]
[illegible] quod duplex est intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] ac [illegible] sine subiecto non [illegible] ¶ Secunda dicunt est primo quod actus in concreto non potest [illegible] sine
subiecto. ¶ [illegible] primo quod concretum et [illegible] non potest [illegible] sine alio ac in concreto est.
[illegible] et cetera [illegible] hoc [illegible] abstracto quod [illegible]
[illegible] abstractum autem non [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] de subiecto et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in abstracto. ¶ Tertia dicunt est quod accidens copulatum quo ad nos non
potest intelligi sine subiecto nec in abstracto nec in concreto [illegible] sine subiecto.
¶ [illegible] autem accidens copulatum quod dicit [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] hoc non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] posse esse [illegible] actus. ¶ [illegible]
ac esse [illegible] actus potest esse [illegible] Uno modo [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est primo quod ac potest esse [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ac [illegible] et [illegible] ac [illegible] et [illegible] potest [illegible]
de accidente [illegible] et alba [illegible] et cetera. ¶ [illegible] non potest [illegible]
¶ [illegible] accidens [illegible] est ac [illegible] et cetera. ¶ [illegible] est [illegible]
non est [illegible] accidentia [illegible] non [illegible] non est [illegible] ac est
[illegible] et cetera [illegible] ab [illegible]
¶ [illegible] accidens [illegible] non [illegible] et cetera.
¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] non potest de
[illegible] est in [illegible] omne
accidens est [illegible] ad [illegible] ac potest [illegible] non. ¶ [illegible] potest
[illegible] quo est [illegible] cum non [illegible] ad [illegible]
¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] ac [illegible] ad [illegible] non tamen omne
accidens est [illegible] ad [illegible] et quod [illegible]
ad [illegible] non potest ac [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] in [illegible] et in ac. [illegible] modos [illegible]
esse [illegible] et [illegible] et cetera [illegible] modos.
[illegible] per alias [illegible] ¶ [illegible] et dico quod [illegible] eius [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et actus

[illegible]

ista et actus et per diversos modos [illegible] et [illegible] in aliqua ista [illegible]
[illegible] istis modis [illegible] et actus distinguuntur [illegible] et
[illegible] modi [illegible] et non [illegible] aliqua [illegible] negative [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
non [illegible] ad actum [illegible] modum [illegible] actus [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
actus [illegible] non distinguuntur [illegible] per aliquid [illegible] modi [illegible] actus [illegible]
est esse in alio [illegible] nihil dicens [illegible] et actus
per aliqua [illegible] istis modis distinguuntur per illa autem [illegible]
[illegible] et actus [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] ¶ [illegible] distinguuntur
[illegible] istos modos autem per eos [illegible] actuales aut aptitudinales non [illegible]
actus separatur non est [illegible] distinctum [illegible] non [illegible]
distinguuntur ¶ [illegible] illa [illegible] actus et [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible]
eius modi sunt eius actuales et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] nullum [illegible] est
[illegible] et actus [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] illa [illegible] modos
sunt distinguuntur [illegible] sunt [illegible] eius modi [illegible]
[illegible] modos [illegible] et actus [illegible] distinctiones [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] illa [illegible] distinguuntur per aliquam realitatem magis distinctam
quam illa [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] diversa modum [illegible] et actus magis
distinguuntur [illegible] non
[illegible] modos [illegible] per alia [illegible] entitates diversas [illegible]
[illegible] omne [illegible] modos [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] ad omnia [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod omne [illegible] dependens vel decedens in alio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] eundem modum [illegible] eius autem [illegible]
per [illegible] eundem modum [illegible] diversa [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] pendentia [illegible] est notandum quod omne [illegible] et
esse in alio possit sumi [illegible] vel aptitudinem [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] esse autem in alio [illegible] ista
aptitudinem ad actualem [illegible] ¶ [illegible] in alio [illegible] actualem ut
[illegible] esse [illegible] notat actualem [illegible] ad [illegible] esse autem
in alio [illegible] illam [illegible] esse [illegible] aptitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ab ipso in separabilibus esse [illegible] in alio aptitudinem
[illegible] actum et isto [illegible] esse [illegible] et esse in alio sit
[illegible] in eius [illegible] per [illegible] eius [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et actus et isto [illegible] est quod actus sit [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] esse [illegible] et esse in alio [illegible]
in non sit [illegible] esse [illegible] isto [illegible]
actum et ita [illegible] ad actum [illegible]
posset [illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
dico quod [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et esse in alio [illegible] esse
[illegible] et esse in alio aptitudinem [illegible] esse ad [illegible]

25

ita esse in alio ad actum. Ad aliud dico ... ad maiorem dico quod aliquid
esse possibile est alio quod esse dicitur uno modo quod secundum suam essentiam sit possibile
alio modo quod non solum secundum suam essentiam sit possibile sed etiam quod habeant
ordinem quendam essentialem et quandam dependentiam essentialem quae argu-
ipso ... sine illo. Primo modo actus est possibilis sola essentia et ista
possibilitas non arguit dependentiam essentialem et impossibile ... sine
illo secundo modo non possibile. non est in actu ... ad ... dico quod
omne quod non est in alio ... possibile est ... non autem quod non est
in alio actualiter ... esse ... et non esse ... capo.
ita esse actum et non esse in alio ... possibile est impossibile.
Ad actum ... dico quod ... ut ... non autem
... de ... est et ... puta per ...
... et ... de quo ista. Amen

Quaeritur utrum totum prout sumptum dicat aliquam entitatem distinctam
ab omnibus partibus simul sumptis et videtur quod non ... philosophus ...
... quod totum est aliud ... ab omnibus partibus
simul sumptis. Item ... distinctio non debet tota
... est ... quae ponit ... compositio
... sed ... et forma et illa ... distinctio
... non ... et forma ... ut ...
ut forma. Item ... aliud ... entitas
... additur ... constituitur ...
... sunt tres entitates et ...
additur alia entitas quae dicitur ... illas tres ...
... quarta ... addita. ... infinitum
... illarum entitatum ... quae ponit illa ...
... ita et forma ... unitas ... aliud
... correspondet ... ex illa entitate
... correspondet ... compositum
et ex duabus partibus simul sumptis correspondebit aliud compositum ...
... compositum dicat aliud ab suis partibus ... compositum dicit
... de illa ... includit aliquam entitatem
Item si totum distingueretur realiter ... includit aliquam
... non distinguitur realiter nam
... illarum ... includunt distinctas entitates
... distinguitur realiter ... includunt ... multiplicata.
... distinctas ibi est alia et alia ... includat aliud ... esse
... multiplicat ... dicat quod includat ... comprehendat
... et omne inclusum ... entitas sit
alia ab alia entitate ... de illa parte et totum
... includit et ... entitatem ... aliud entitas
... Contra est ... philosophus ... sed ... sua est
... Item ... distinguitur ... partibus simul sumptis ... sunt
... totum non distinguitur ab suis partibus ... dicit totum esse
... eadem ... dicit ... et eadem ...
... quam ... de differentia et differentia.
Responsio ... ista quaestio ... totum et partes ... distinctae hoc ostendit
... implicat contradictionem. ... videbitur de quibus toto et partibus
... Quantum ad primum est una opinio ... de marchia ...
... quod differentia et differentia non distinguuntur ... una res ... sit
... totaliter eadem. ... illud ... quod dicit differentia ... dicit
differentia explicite. ... differentia duo dicit ... realitate rei et
... explicite quantum ad primum ... differentia qui-
... eadem ... quia dicit ... differentia. Quantum ad ... dicit
ab eo quod ... differentia dicit eadem ... distincte non respondendo ...
... hoc ... ex eisdem principiis eodem ...
resultat ... differentia et differentia ... principiis
... maior ... ponitur differentias et ... et ...
Ista opinio salva ... non est ... dicendo quod ...

p. q. — Un hec opinio multis aliis sensibus opponitur [illegible] Et to dicta ali-
ponendo duas q(uesti)o(n)es. p(rim)a e(st) ista quod distinctio et distinctum sunt eadem quantitate
et forma. hoc p(ro)b(a)t(ur) sic quia [illegible] sunt de numero [illegible] per se forma
modo [illegible] sunt eadem forma et quantitate distinctio et distinctum sunt
[illegible] quod maior patet solum illa de [illegible] prout ad quantitatem
et [illegible] ista e(st) [illegible] omnem [illegible] et aliorum [illegible]
2a q. — [illegible] ista q(uesti)o e(st) quod distinctio et distinctum distinguuntur [illegible] ex natura rei
[illegible] operationes intellectus sunt aliquam distinctionem [illegible] ex natura rei
[illegible] quantitate [illegible] illa sunt distincta realiter vel ex
natura rei [illegible] de distinctione et de distincto hoc [illegible] quod maior
[illegible] realiter de distinctione [illegible] hoc [illegible] realiter
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ista non [illegible] ex alia [illegible]
res [illegible] ad [illegible] pono aliquas [illegible] ista quod toto per se [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] distincta ab aliis [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt omnes entitates realiter realiter [illegible] ab aliquibus [illegible]
e(st) realiter distincta ab [illegible] entitas totius e(st) [illegible] realiter
[illegible] sunt [illegible] eadem [illegible] realiter
[illegible] realiter distinguuntur
[illegible] non [illegible] composita [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnes entitates [illegible] aliquam [illegible] realis
e(st) distincta [illegible] non ex natura rei [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] entitas composita et non [illegible]
[illegible] Confirmatur [illegible]
[illegible]

... alius aliud Anaxagoras ... [illegible]
... resultat ... congregat et pullulat ... [illegible]
... entitas ... opposita ... [illegible]
... opposita ... [illegible] ... ab omnibus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... loquitur de hac et de illa ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]

... actus ... [illegible] ... actus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... totas absoluta ... entitas ... [illegible]
absolutas ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... entitates ... absolute ... [illegible]
... entitates absolute ... [illegible]

[illegible]

ut sic in spe esset forma non dicit aliquid formae illa totius sed esse
no. formalis quod non dicit partem aliquam per se [illegible] cuius est esse
ulterius [illegible] sicut quaedam fundamentum illius cuius est ¶ Sed ista praeter
fundamentum tamen sicut esse quod habeat dicere fundamentum cuius non esse
[illegible] formam in aliquo corpore sed eius fundamentum [illegible] cuius non est in
suppositum vel compositum quod probatum est et aliud argumentum primum
¶ Sed esse totius formalis tunc accipitur ad quod habet esse per se partes sunt simpliciter
hoc quod dico [illegible] non corporum vel aliud et hoc dato totius sicut tamen
[illegible] est ulterius ¶ Item sicut dato quod eius fundamentum esset [illegible] compositum
1o. at [illegible] forte non dicit aliquid [illegible] ea esset realiter distinguit
[illegible] ea sicut [illegible] causa [illegible] sed tamen [illegible] quod esset formalis
non separatur aliquid sicut ipse aliquid esse [illegible] albedine
Ad rationes. [illegible] non dependet ¶ Ad rationes primam respondeo ad partem [illegible] non
dicit componendo et eventualiter componendo secundum multa forte [illegible]
Respondeo quod [illegible] dicit ibi ponitur differentiam inter partes [illegible]
et dimensionem simpliciter non integrant totum et ideo sunt idem simpliciter
integrative partes ad simul simpliciter integrant totum et ideo sunt
de totum integrative hoc ad non obstante totum dicit aliquam
entitatem integrantem [illegible] sunt simpliciter ¶ Ad 2am [illegible]
de quam quod differentia et differentia distinguit [illegible] rei ¶ Ad primam
[illegible] dico quod differentia integrat et dicit integrative et
indicative et explicative totalem entitatem differentia. hoc ad non
ad [illegible] dicit aliqua 2 entitatem differentia integrata explicativa
indicative per differentiam ¶ Ad 3am dico ut quam ad probationem [illegible]
[illegible] dicit unitas quantitativa et quaedam formalis unitas
[illegible] est in [illegible] unitas quod est [illegible] sunt una
[illegible] fundamentum entitatem [illegible] et per istas unitates
[illegible] variatur et multiplicantur ut sic [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Talia est unitas in [illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] entitatis [illegible] in esse [illegible]
unitas est [illegible] passio [illegible] entitatem [illegible]
unitas et per istas [illegible] est forte [illegible] et per ista [illegible]
[illegible] variatur ¶ [illegible] ad formalis [illegible] entitas.
[illegible] illius [illegible] illa non
[illegible] formalis [illegible] illam [illegible] non variatur ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible] formalis [illegible] et procedit illa imaginatio [illegible]
[illegible] imaginatio [illegible] cuius solutio ista [illegible]
[illegible] imaginatio [illegible] aliquid [illegible] illius habeat
ulla entitas facit [illegible] ad [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] et [illegible] compositionem non est alia [illegible] est actu
[illegible] et formae faciunt compositionem [illegible] non [illegible] habeat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] illam 3. entitas [illegible] faciunt compositionem
[illegible] actu [illegible] faciunt compositionem [illegible] includunt
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] non faciunt compositionem [illegible]
aliquas [illegible] unitas et [illegible] et [illegible] compositio ¶ Ad [illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible] quod totum dicit aliquam entitatem [illegible] compositionibus.

¶ Tertio dico quod ista entitas quae dicit non habet rationem inclusi [illegible]
in [illegible] ideo est in [illegible] non includitur ut patet [illegible]
[illegible] habet tamen rationem includentis [illegible] dico quod [illegible] dicit
aliquam entitatem tamen ullam includit [illegible] inclusum et
non est [illegible] includens et [illegible] aliud [illegible] includens
quod non potest esse de illa 3a entitate ¶ Et haec sufficiant de [illegible]
¶ Circa [illegible] 3. [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Et in eadem quaestione tenet plures [illegible] et [illegible] plura [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quot sunt [illegible] conditiones [illegible]
¶ [illegible] ponit [illegible] ad [illegible]
¶ [illegible] 3 articulos et ponit multa dubia [illegible] quod [illegible] mobilitas
et passio [illegible] et ponit [illegible] conclusiones et
[illegible] passiones [illegible]
¶ [illegible] non [illegible] entitas [illegible] vel [illegible]
¶ [illegible] de mutabilitate [illegible] mutabile possit esse [illegible]
¶ [illegible] magis [illegible] magis et [illegible] nota [illegible] ponit articulos.
¶ [illegible] de notitia [illegible] et eius cognitione et ponit quod [illegible]
et intellectu est dubium ¶ Et [illegible] et ponit [illegible] de singularibus
¶ [illegible] articulos [illegible] quaerit [illegible] et magis nota
ponit [illegible] distinctiones de cognitione [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quatuor [illegible]
¶ [illegible] ad cognitionem [illegible] dependet [illegible] requirit
cognitione [illegible] et ¶ Et ponit [illegible] conclusiones de cognitione.
¶ [illegible] adeo et [illegible] et actione possit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ponit articulos aliud et [illegible] tenet opinionem [illegible]
et ponit [illegible] dicta.
¶ [illegible] arguit contra opinionem et ponit [illegible] conclusiones.
¶ [illegible] ponit opinionem [illegible] et ponit [illegible] distinctiones
¶ [illegible] ponit [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] dicta.
¶ [illegible] articulo ponit ix. [illegible]
¶ [illegible] actionem [illegible] actione [illegible] includat
[illegible] ponit [illegible]
¶ [illegible] separato actione [illegible] includat [illegible]
¶ [illegible] passiones [illegible]
¶ [illegible] separato [illegible] et ponit [illegible] dicta.
¶ [illegible] ponit plura dubia [illegible] actione resultans
una entitas [illegible]
¶ [illegible] dubium [illegible] et actio [illegible]
¶ [illegible] dubium [illegible] actio possit [illegible]
¶ [illegible] dubium [illegible] actio possit esse [illegible]
¶ [illegible] dubium [illegible] et actio [illegible] modis.
[illegible]

qd. p. c. 60 i commentu cuiste speci sit aliqua ...
posite et ista e efinis totius libri.
ea c 6 a dd quo sit de futura transmutacione q sit cuiste gen
erat
e c 60 qu et dta dicunt dispositoes fortissime

30

naturali recipere eam. Unde ei [illegible] formam naturalem producit causa non generare materia.
in transmutatione prius [illegible] producens est dictum. ¶ Item notandum quod productio in sit eius et nisi x dicto
sed secundum gradus iterum eius et prima quod prima et secundum [illegible] forma tamen presuppone aptitudo et in
divisionem naturalem in [illegible] dicta. una generatur non sic dicto. ¶ Ex huius cessat instantia de generatione
et anima intellectiva quod ad illarum productionem non generatur dicta cum generans ipsi productioni cum ipsa sit
non educantur de potentia materie sicut et [illegible] possit eas producere sine susceptione et [illegible] patet quod
[illegible] nec est nisi [illegible] natura producunt adeo [illegible] cum generatione et [illegible] sic [illegible]
generatione anime et anima intellectiva est. ¶ Aliter dicitur est dictum in parte quod ad fit de [illegible] ut [illegible]
scilicet transitive et intransitive. [illegible] dicitur aliquid fit de [illegible] qui ad eam [illegible] [illegible] producte
[illegible] et ab uno transit ad aliud. unde [illegible] cum album fit ex nigro et figuratum ex figurato et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur fit et non fit. quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quod fit non fit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est pars [illegible] forma. quod [illegible] transit de non forma ad formam [illegible]
transit de in figurato ad figuratum et est pars figurati. [illegible] [illegible] dicitur fit ad de [illegible] intransitive
quod non est ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod transeat. et hoc [illegible] fit forma ex [illegible] quod [illegible] est ex
parte [illegible] quod transeat in formam [illegible] dictum. ¶ Dico quod non ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et actionem naturalem [illegible] ad hoc quod [illegible] naturalis dependet a [illegible] et non tantum ab agente et
non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] actionem agentis [illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] agit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agit
in [illegible] [illegible] producens [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] producit [illegible]
hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio sua [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] producendi [illegible] quod [illegible] naturalis
non tantum dependet ab agente sed ex [illegible]. non sic est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est dependet ab agente
et [illegible] ab [illegible]. ~~non sic est actio~~ [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ex ipsa [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ut ad [illegible] quod [illegible] actio [illegible] dependet ab agente. ¶ [illegible] secundum hoc
quod forma naturalis non fit de [illegible] intransitive sed fit de [illegible] presupposito. scilicet [illegible] ex quo fit intransitive
ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficienter agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad formam producit formam
de non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presupposito. ¶ Ex quo patet quod de [illegible] fit de [illegible] [illegible] presupposito. [illegible]
[illegible] fit de non [illegible] et [illegible] presupposito. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] respondet
patet quod ex [illegible] quod agens naturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod producit formam non presupposito
[illegible] [illegible] quod in formam naturalem [illegible]. ¶ Ad [illegible] cum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] naturalis non est
naturalis [illegible]. ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scilicet quod naturalis [illegible] et motus [illegible] [illegible] est ex
parte [illegible] [illegible] ad formam naturalem [illegible] et non ex parte [illegible] [illegible] ipsi [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] huius naturalis [illegible] est [illegible] quod passivum [illegible] [illegible] aptum est [illegible] [illegible] agente [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assignat [illegible] quod [illegible] naturale [illegible] ad sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et de quod cum [illegible] est quod de aptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] passivum est sic aptum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturale [illegible]. patet quod [illegible] naturalis
[illegible] est ex parte [illegible] [illegible] naturale in [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] naturale
est [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] motus et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ipsa naturalis [illegible] est ex parte [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]

ex 8° phy. quod accidit mixto quod movetur ad sanitatem quod sic medicus vel herba activa quod est
principium activum ipsius sanitatis. quod est sanitate magis mixtum. ¶ Item hoc idem patet ex diffinitione nature quod
non est principium motus et quietis eius in quo est per se et non per accidens in 2° phy. Et impossibile est quod principium motus sit
in moto. secundum principium motivum per se et per se. quod quando movens et motum conveniunt in eodem accidit quod per accidens
dicitur ut 4 etc. Ad rationes ad primum. Dico quod ista auctoritas .a. mixti sit exponenda
autem fuit magis etiam. mixta est deca per formam. scilicet mixto non inest quod sic movet se ipsum. scilicet pariter et
inclinationem naturalem sicut movetur ab extrinseco. scilicet actio sic est exponenda actio non habet. ad secundum
cum dicitur quod omnis generatio naturalis habet principium activum etc. Dico quod istud est verum dicitur quod mixta non est principium motus
eius in quo est. Dico quod est principium passivum non activum. ¶ Item quod non dicitur de forma mixti quod est mixti. 8° phy.
¶ Licet non est principium passivum dicitur de mixta et de forma mixti per formam per res est alia res per eandem est receptiva
passivis quibus formam. ex 4° per eandem formam quod habet est habet. est perceptivum usus. et per eandem quod sursum est sursum
et leve est leve. competit omnibus istis motibus. ¶ Ad confirmationem de sanitate autem auctoritatibus dico quod illa
sunt. accidentia est penes principium activum passivum. et cum dicitur quod per hoc non dicitur [illegible] quod scilicet est quod in
naturalibus principium passivum habet declinationem inclinationem ad formam. in artificialibus non. Et ibi inducere formam est quod
inclinatio mixti ut patet in hedificiis et in arboribus est ei quod inclinationem convenit. quod potentia spiritualiter
ut salte mixta est impossibile venire ad formas artificiales. ¶ Ad aliam confirmationem de bruto mixto patet per idem
¶ Ad aliam propositionem quod motum etc. Dico quod hoc concernit [illegible] cum passo et non per se principium est ut
sic sequitur quod movens est cum principium est ab ex ipso passo non conferetur [illegible] principium activum passivum non
activum [illegible] mixtum et dispositione qua habet naturale et declinationem inclinationem ad formam inducendam
quod non est [illegible] de moto. ut cum lapis sursum [illegible]. Et ex hoc non habet sufficiens [illegible] naturale in
[illegible] ad formam naturales ad [illegible] mixtionis [illegible] quod non activum sic ex parte mixti.
¶ Ad ultimam propositionem cum dicitur quod causa et factum reducuntur ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible] de [illegible] ut
principium activum [illegible] agens [illegible] principium motus naturalis [illegible] violentum.
[illegible] est principium activum [illegible] ad [illegible] et sic ad [illegible] causa et factum
[illegible] principium [illegible] naturale inclinatum ad formam et [illegible] ut [illegible] ex hoc
non habet. ¶ Ad primam autem cum dicitur quod forma [illegible] dico quod ista [illegible] ut apparet
ex [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] forma [illegible] ex [illegible] et [illegible] habet
[illegible] fuit. ¶ Ad aliam [illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible] ut [illegible]
est sic [illegible] agens non [illegible] et [illegible] quod est mixto et in actu non [illegible]
[illegible] sic agens [illegible] formam [illegible] de novo et erit in
[illegible] et [illegible] in actu [illegible] ut [illegible] est in
quibus de materia [illegible] fuit illa difficultas discussa. ¶ Explicit ista questio.
Ad [illegible] sic procedit et [illegible] quod [illegible] forma substantialis naturalis generata non mixti
alica mixta [illegible] quod [illegible] quod generatio est motus. quod est [illegible] ex 5° phy. [illegible]
quia [illegible] quod motus [illegible] differunt [illegible] privationis quod motus
est successivus et [illegible] est. ¶ Consequentia quod [illegible] motu mole [illegible] et
[illegible] quod motus est ex 2° phy. Et in generatione non sic [illegible] quod [illegible] non est
ex eodem [illegible] generatio non est motus ¶ Item ultimum agens [illegible] est mixta agit in non tempore.

ut dicitur [illegible] de [illegible]. Et [illegible] naturalis generans est mixtum [illegible] tempore et per
quod generatio mixti [illegible]. ¶ Item impossibile est agens naturale agere in instanti. quod ut [illegible] in instanti
quia patet [illegible] quod [illegible] agens [illegible] agere in [illegible] in instanti. quod est impossibile ¶ Item
omnis actio [illegible] est [illegible] quod motus [illegible] generatio est [illegible] patet quod est [illegible] quod in
[illegible] et patet per quod [illegible] patet ex 3° phy. ubi dicitur quod motus actus [illegible] ibi
[illegible] ibi [illegible] actu ut ibi fuit expositum. ¶ In oppositum [illegible] tenet quod non
[illegible] quod sic. ¶ Primo est [illegible] opposita [illegible] 2° opposita affirmativa. ¶ Dicitur ad primum dico quod forma 2°
substantialis [illegible] in instanti. modus ponendi est iste quod [illegible] debeat generari in [illegible] tempore precedit
precedit alteratio dispositiones materie aque ad formam ignis inducendam et in ultimo instanti illius alterationis
[illegible] forma ignis inducitur et forma aque corrumpitur. in quo instanti ignis est [illegible] alterationis precedentis
¶ Ista opinio [illegible] sic probatur forma naturalis generatur in instanti [illegible] ulla forma [illegible] quia est
[illegible] successiva [illegible] quod [illegible] forma [illegible] est ex [illegible] quod [illegible]
forma quod [illegible] non ex parte [illegible] quod illa est [illegible]. ut ex parte [illegible] quod ista est [illegible] et in [illegible].
[illegible] quod [illegible] per ac. [illegible] quod forma [illegible] [illegible] mixti. sic [illegible] non [illegible] in
quodam [illegible] ita quod non [illegible] vel [illegible] quam [illegible] species [illegible] de forma
ut idem [illegible] quod [illegible] est motus ut [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] phy. [illegible] de [illegible] ut est ex resistentia [illegible] ad [illegible]. vel [illegible] ad mole [illegible]
generatio substantialis non [illegible] quod mole [illegible] ipsa [illegible] quod non [illegible] de [illegible] resistat cum [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] et [illegible] dispositio. ut [illegible] quod non est [illegible] in generatione forma substantialis. ita
forma in [illegible] et agens in [illegible] passo [illegible] quod [illegible] generatio sunt [illegible]
scilicet esse et non esse. ex [illegible] et [illegible] phy. Et [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] ex [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est successiva [illegible] sic quod forma substantialis [illegible] magis et minus quod est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] forma [illegible] est [illegible] illa forma [illegible] et per quod
posset [illegible] magis et minus [illegible] quod [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] non
[illegible] magis et minus. ¶ [illegible] actor. [illegible] dicitur. quod [illegible] est in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]. ¶ Item quod sic quod forma substantialis esset [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] esset motus [illegible] quod motus est [illegible] ex 5° phy. [illegible]
[illegible] ex eodem [illegible] nichil [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
apparet ex applicatione [illegible] opinionis. ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] ac. quod [illegible] est [illegible] naturaliter 3°
[illegible]. quod est [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] vel forma [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] hoc [illegible] forma substantialis. quod calor [illegible] formam ignis [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] non [illegible] forma aqua quod cum forma aqua [illegible]
calor [illegible] non corrumperetur calore quod [illegible] cum in [illegible] aqua ut est ibi [illegible] forma
[illegible]. quod ista [illegible] est quod ac. naturaliter [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] calor [illegible] in
precedit formam ignis [illegible] ut patet [illegible] quod sic ibi [illegible] forma [illegible] quod ista non est in
[illegible] aqua [illegible] forma [illegible] complete [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] quod ad [illegible] quod
aqua [illegible] est [illegible] est calidior ignis [illegible] est ibi [illegible] quod [illegible]

absque hoc autem quod sit infinitum [illegible] vocis per [illegible] cognoscitur ad [illegible]
[illegible] motum fit [illegible] et [illegible] quo [illegible] philosophus [illegible] de hoc [illegible]
[illegible] accipitur [illegible] differentia et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] differentia autem [illegible]
accipit [illegible] ad [illegible] sicut in 3° physicorum [illegible] differentia motum [illegible]
et [illegible] explanans differentiam [illegible] exemplificat de generatione et [illegible] et omnium a
[illegible] ut [illegible] generationem et corruptionem [illegible] philosophus [illegible] quod [illegible]
motum [illegible] accipiunt [illegible] ponens [illegible] et [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ex non albo fit album ut [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] ambo [illegible]
[illegible] generatione [illegible] et [illegible] ex [illegible]
fit album [illegible] et [illegible] fit [illegible] ut [illegible]. [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] motum accipiendo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] exponens [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] affirmative [illegible]
et generatio et motum non distinguuntur ponens [illegible]
philosophus [illegible] amotum [illegible] collocat [illegible] non albo in album [illegible] generatio [illegible]
[illegible] dubitatur [illegible] motum [illegible] generatio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] contrarius [illegible] generatio [illegible]
affirmativam ut [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] philosophus [illegible] generatio [illegible] motum
[illegible] accipitur [illegible] generatione [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] generationem [illegible] magis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] hoc [illegible] motum
[illegible] generationes [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] motum et generatio et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] responsio
[illegible] ad [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] exempla [illegible]
[illegible] abstrahit ab

omnium [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] et [illegible] et fit [illegible]
[illegible] hoc non obstante [illegible] fit [illegible] per [illegible]
Ad [illegible] quod forma [illegible] ad [illegible] quod abstrahit
ab omni [illegible]. Ad [illegible] motum dico quod [illegible]
Ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] resistit. Dico quod [illegible] est de
[illegible] forma et [illegible] resistit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad motum [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] est corruptio
[illegible] forma [illegible] agentis
et passivis formam et [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] esse et non esse [illegible]. [illegible] esse et non esse [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et non esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et non [illegible]
et non esse et [illegible] esse [illegible] et non esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et non esse [illegible] — et [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] et [illegible]
Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dico
quod [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de hoc [illegible]
Ad [illegible] ut [illegible] declarabo [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de hoc [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] Ad
[illegible] non [illegible]

g ab a° ppo ante assumpta de ca nali g u° sic intelligenda e de ca nali q̄ q̄ris de i°
me° quo cat vn h̄t q intendit et remittit. h̄t enim intendi et remitti ex intrinseco causac
calore intenso et remisso. dico q hoc h̄t ab ipa forma ignis alias esset gradus i infinitu in eam
procederet naturaliter ignis. g° e debere ad formam ignis i intensa cautionem ipa esse intensam
et remissa. ex eo effectum intendit et remittit. ¶ Alt. dic q ipa diuersitas caloris causatur ac
cit [illegible] agens et i passiuis. na ipe ignis q̄ e de se [illegible] calore eq intensus
g impediret [illegible] et sic alii intensi alii remissi erunt. ¶ Ex ex cludat omne [illegible] q
intendat ignis sibi [illegible] no sunt [illegible] calidi. q maior ignis calidior e q° ignis
[illegible] et ex [illegible]. ¶ Alt. dic nec [illegible] q calidus no erit ab igne effectiue
maior ac h̄t [illegible] de causis naturalibus effectiuis ignis g° [illegible] e inpo pa° [illegible] caloris.
¶ Ex q° omnis [illegible] e [illegible] ex [illegible] g ignis no e [illegible] ad formam
caloris q alt. posset eo calidus et no calidus g° no e [illegible] pa° ad calore g°
e effectiua eq. et ex ide q [illegible]. ¶ Ex queri de causa caloris effectiua [illegible] q id no
sit ignis et dic° erit [illegible]. ¶ Contra q g aq calefiat ab igne absente aq redire
ad frigiditate tunc queris aque erit ipa frigiditas no pt [illegible] ipa mot
[illegible] de igne. ¶ Alt. dic q cu [illegible] diuersitas in calore causa no e forma ignis g g
[illegible] in [illegible] ignis. ¶ Ex queri de illa dispositione q e causa h̄t q sit maior vel minor vel
[illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] ad formam ignis q ipa sic cu [illegible] effectum [illegible]
et remissio et ex id q [illegible]. ¶ Alt. dic q calor no e prima pa° ignis q no e q no
e [illegible] ut sol. ¶ Ex q ob hoc [illegible] sic [illegible] pa° [illegible] no [illegible] e q [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
que formam ignis ut effectum [illegible] effectiuam. ¶ 2° [illegible] ar. ad [illegible]. ex [illegible]
ad a° [illegible] sic i [illegible] corrumpitur aq in igne [illegible] calor g° [illegible] forma ignis no
[illegible] g° [illegible] remissa [illegible] q g no [illegible] ac [illegible] calor nulla
esset [illegible] q agens no esset [illegible] passo cu omne agens [illegible] agere [illegible]. ¶ 2m
[illegible] calor esset [illegible] forma ignis [illegible] et [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]. ¶ Ex quia [illegible] sic cu q [illegible] ar. e [illegible]
[illegible] 2° de aia [illegible] i aq [illegible] no [illegible] q [illegible] aer no e
[illegible] aq [illegible] aq. calor ac e [illegible] ac ignis et [illegible] calor [illegible] i [illegible]
ab igne. ¶ Tu q [illegible] calor ignis [illegible] aq [illegible] forma. ignis q [illegible] abs.
tu q [illegible] aq [illegible] aq erit calidior q° ignis et ignis [illegible]
ignis erit frigidior q° aq q [illegible] e [illegible] aq ex igne et [illegible] et sic
[illegible] calidus ignis et [illegible] frigidus aq. q [illegible] ex aq [illegible] ignis. aq q° q corrupit
i [illegible] aq. [illegible] corrumpitur sue forma [illegible] alt. no [illegible] dispositione
ad formam ignis et [illegible] que no habet [illegible] frigidus. et [illegible] q [illegible] calidus
e corruptio frigidus. [illegible] in a° [illegible] fiat aq [illegible] corrumpitur forma ignis
ipe ignis habet [illegible] frigidus. et [illegible] frigidus. g° aq [illegible] calidior
igne [illegible] et [illegible] ignis [illegible] frigidior aq [illegible] q in abs. ¶ 2° quia [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] forme [illegible] repugnantes [illegible] e q [illegible] i [illegible] g° [illegible]

ibi ee [illegible] et sic [illegible]. ¶ 3° [illegible] ar. ad [illegible] ex actione que [illegible] sue
forme [illegible] sic. omnes agens nale eq̄de [illegible] forma eq [illegible] causa eq
[illegible] et intense agit [illegible]. si [illegible] g no omne agens nale eq̄de
[illegible] agit eq [illegible] et intense. g° no h̄t formam eq [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] forma illa
[illegible] et [illegible] q [illegible] q no [illegible] ignis eq ignis. [illegible]
q [illegible] eq [illegible] aq [illegible] aquam [illegible] eq [illegible] q [illegible] no
[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible]. ¶ Et dicas q ipa inequalitas actionis [illegible] quin
impedientis. ¶ Ex concludat omne [illegible] et accipiat [illegible] ignis [illegible] et [illegible] q primo.
¶ [illegible] q° sic omne q [illegible] medio ad q ex [illegible] ubi de q° q h̄t [illegible] i q° ge
[illegible] et [illegible] forme [illegible] et [illegible] q [illegible] sed
[illegible] forma [illegible] 2°. ¶ Et q [illegible] e [illegible] na
[illegible] illa [illegible] et [illegible] no e [illegible] medio [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ Tum q [illegible] ad [illegible] alterius ex [illegible] et de [illegible] et [illegible] g°
[illegible] alteratione [illegible] no pt [illegible] ex [illegible] q [illegible] perdit. [illegible]
q omne [illegible] e [illegible] accipere [illegible] q [illegible] no [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ [illegible] ar. sic omnes forme [illegible]. et [illegible] nali [illegible] sunt esse
[illegible]. g oes forme [illegible] sunt [illegible] g° omnes sunt [illegible] no sunt
omnes [illegible] g° sunt [illegible] e magis [illegible] et minus [illegible] q [illegible].
no [illegible] g° [illegible] et [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] no pt [illegible] q effectum.
[illegible] q [illegible] no [illegible] forma ignis nobilior a°. g° forma ignis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]. ¶ Et dicat no pt no [illegible] hoc [illegible]. ¶ A° sic nobilior ne
et magis dispositio [illegible] nobilior forma ab agente nali [illegible]. [illegible] pt ee magis
dispositio [illegible] ad formam [illegible] et [illegible] g° [illegible] nobilior eq e
[illegible] et melius [illegible] et [illegible] nobilior [illegible] g° [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] et agens nobilius g° [illegible] forma [illegible] et [illegible] pt [illegible] et [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] oia [illegible]
q pt [illegible] maiore [illegible] [illegible] q° [illegible] e [illegible] ca° [illegible] g forma
ignis e nobilis [illegible] g° [illegible] g° duo ignes [illegible] et fiat [illegible]
q [illegible] ignis [illegible] formam habet g° duo ex [illegible] ex [illegible]. [illegible]
q duo [illegible] cu [illegible] q [illegible] cu [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] p [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] q [illegible] no sic [illegible] et nobilior [illegible]. ¶ Ex [illegible] que [illegible]
na [illegible] i [illegible]. q [illegible] sunt ne [illegible] et [illegible] i [illegible] g°
[illegible] et [illegible] no [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] g° [illegible] est [illegible]
q e [illegible] et [illegible] q [illegible] e magis et minus [illegible] et [illegible] dista
[illegible] sic g° ar. [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] q [illegible] no e magis et minus g ipe [illegible] no
[illegible]. ¶ Ad [illegible] cu dic° q omnis [illegible] pt [illegible] q [illegible] q [illegible]
no [illegible] magis et minus [illegible] et [illegible] no [illegible] eq̄de [illegible]. ¶ Ad formam
dico q omnis [illegible] i [illegible] e [illegible] sic [illegible] i [illegible] acceptam et sic [illegible]

ut ne mi[illegible]. s[ed] et ulterius est [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] p[er] magnum et paruum no[n] e[st] in eo [illegible] q[uod] absolute

absp[er]ctiue s[ed] e[st] in eo [illegible] ad in[illegible] ad [illegible]. Ad ad [illegible] nego [illegible]

[illegible] de ista [illegible] ad [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] magnum et paruum et [illegible] et c[etera]. dico q[uod] magnum et

paruum et [illegible] magnum [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] ut in [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible] aut

[illegible] p[er] modum no[n] [illegible] magnitudo distan[illegible]. [illegible] 2o q[uod] [illegible] aris[totiles] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s[ed] eod[em] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnum magnum et magnum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] aq[ua] [illegible] et sic de aliis [illegible] hoc no[n] s[ed] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ad aris[totiles] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] loquitur [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] aut no[n] [illegible] magnum et

paruum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] non e[st] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] et in hoc [illegible] no[n] differt p[er] magnum et paruum [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] magnum et paruum et

hoc [illegible] e[st] no[n] solu[m] [illegible] s[ed] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] aris[totiles]

q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] ma[gnum] et paruum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

no[n] [illegible] bona. q[uod] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] album [illegible] [illegible] album [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et sic album [illegible] no[n] [illegible] album. a [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] magnum et paruum [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] cu[m] hoc q[uod] e[st] magnum

et paruum [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]. [illegible] et no[n] magnum s[ed] [illegible] magnum et ideo

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cu[m] no[n] [illegible] [illegible]. ut [illegible] [illegible]

ut [illegible]. s[ed] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] magnum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et hic [illegible] e[st] magnum album q[uod] i. [illegible] paruum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] magnum [illegible] q[uod] ille

[illegible] magnum [illegible]. [illegible] q[uod] no[n] q[uod] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] e[st] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aris[totiles] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] paruum no[n] [illegible] magnum et paruum [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] q[uod] sic [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. hac [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] et c[etera]. [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] de [illegible] [illegible] de qua

[illegible] paruum [illegible] de aris[totiles] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[er] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] no[n] e[st] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]. hac [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] de [illegible] et

[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] et [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st]

de o[mn]ib[us] motu e[st] [illegible] [illegible]. s[ed] [illegible] e[st] motu ut de aris[totiles] 3 ph[isicorum] [illegible] et c[etera]. [illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] aris[totiles] ibi loq[uitur] de motu large [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5 ph[isicorum] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] que e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] sic motu qui e[st] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] illu[m] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] large

et [illegible] s[ed] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. et de q[uod] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] 2o q[uod] aris[totiles] [illegible] ph[isicorum] [illegible]

q[uod] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] et [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

que [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]. s[ed] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 3o q[uod] ibi de [illegible] ph[isicorum] [illegible] aris[totiles] q[uod] [illegible] o[mn]e [illegible] e[st] [illegible] e[st] et c[etera]. et [illegible]

q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] p[ri]mo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

q[uod] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] q[uod] lo[quitur] de [illegible] et [illegible]

ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]. et [illegible]

de o[mn]ib[us] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]. [illegible] et [illegible] i[n] 4o de

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ph[isicorum]. [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]. [illegible] ph[isicorum]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i

[illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] q[uod] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] s[ed] [illegible] ut [illegible] q[uod] lo[quitur] de [illegible]

et [illegible] ut i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. q[uod] ut [illegible] q[uod] ibi [illegible] lo[quitur]. de [illegible]

et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] ph[isicorum] aris[totiles] [illegible] [illegible] p[er] de

[illegible]. sic [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] s[ed]

i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] q[uod] lo[quitur] de [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] no[n] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] p[er] [illegible] [illegible] ph[isicorum] et [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ex [illegible] ign[is] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ultra [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. s[ed] [illegible] [illegible] ign[is] et [illegible] [illegible] — q. q.

[illegible] ut [illegible] ex aq[ua] [illegible] ign[is]. [illegible] ipse ign[is] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] e[st] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. q[uod] e[st] [illegible] hac [illegible]

[illegible] et. q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 2o ut [illegible] ex 2o. et 3o [illegible] [illegible] et c[etera]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] s[ed] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. s[ed] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible].

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] q[uod]

[illegible] no[n] e[st] q[uod] [illegible] e[st]. no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et et no[n] et. s[ed] no[n] [illegible] et [illegible] et no[n] [illegible] i[n] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] no[n] sic [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. s[ed] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible]

e[st] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] ph[isicorum] [illegible] et c[etera]. sic ad [illegible]. Ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] i[n] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ibi [illegible] e[st] ad [illegible] [illegible]. de [illegible] ph[isicorum]

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] q[uod] [illegible] e[st]. dico

q[uod] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]. de [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et ut e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ibi aris[totiles].

lo[quitur] [illegible] [illegible]. s[ed] hoc no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] in [illegible] [illegible]:

Ad 3m. sic [illegible] et a[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] sic

[illegible] [illegible]. no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex 5. ph[isicorum] et [illegible] s[ed]

[illegible] no[n] e[st] [illegible]. [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex 5. ph[isicorum]. [illegible] q[uod] ibi [illegible] [illegible].

q[uod] [illegible] no[n] e[st] [illegible]. [illegible] no[n] e[st] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex 7. me[taphisice].

s[ed] [illegible] et [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible]. de [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] et p[er]

[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] o[mn]e q[uod]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ex p[ri]mo [illegible] et [illegible]. et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. s[ed] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] ut ab [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]. p[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

e evidens [illegible] p° [illegible] q̄ potentia [illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] contrarietas [illegible]
et forte [illegible] (I)tem in ista [illegible] oppi. [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ qua [illegible] contrarietas [illegible] distantia. [illegible] ut ab
[illegible] non [illegible] potentia [illegible] (I)tem [illegible] aquo [illegible] non
[illegible] due forte qualitates sunt [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] in [illegible] 2° de gñoe [illegible] fiat
[illegible] potentia [illegible] (I)tem aquo [illegible] non est
[illegible] non [illegible] potentia [illegible] fiat aer [illegible]
[illegible] de forte aer et [illegible] quia [illegible] aer [illegible]
[illegible] forte ignis [illegible] non [illegible] in illo [illegible] aer non [illegible] aer
[illegible] (I)tem [illegible] forte qualitates non [illegible] dicit
[illegible] ignis. [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] non [illegible] et
[illegible] (I)tem ista oppi. non placet [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] contrarietas [illegible]
[illegible] contrarietas [illegible]
[illegible] contrarietas [illegible] contrarietas [illegible]
[illegible] que potentia sunt [illegible] contrarietas [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc distingui ab oppositione [illegible]
[illegible] (I)tem [illegible] contrarietas [illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] et [illegible]
et ex hoc infert [illegible] ex 3° [illegible]
[illegible] contrarietas [illegible]
[illegible] (I)tem [illegible] contrarietas [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc non [illegible] et frigidi [illegible]
[illegible] (I)tem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] contrarietas [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] (I)tem [illegible] contrarietas [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] ad op
[illegible] contrarietas [illegible] sufficiens (I)tem [illegible]
[illegible] repugnantia formarum [illegible] non [illegible] contrarietas
[illegible] (I)tem [illegible] non [illegible] contrarietas [illegible]
[illegible] repugnantia [illegible] formarum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] forte qualitates [illegible]

[illegible] potentia [illegible] (D)iffinitio [illegible] non
[illegible] que [illegible] distantia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] (con)trarie [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] aq̃ua et aer et
ignis et [illegible] contrarie et [illegible] elementa et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] (I)tem [illegible] formas [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] (I)tem [illegible] forte qualitates [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forte qualitates [illegible] (I)tem [illegible]
[illegible] repugnantia formarum [illegible] repugnantia contrarietas [illegible] (I)tem
[illegible] de gñoe [illegible] ignis [illegible] aq̃ua [illegible] 2° de gñoe
[illegible] elementa [illegible] ad [illegible] aer
ignis [illegible] et aq̃ua [illegible] aer [illegible] aer [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] (I)tem [illegible] phi [illegible]
[illegible] contrarietas [illegible] (I)tem in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] contrarietas [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] oppositione [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] oppositione [illegible]
[illegible] oppositione [illegible]
[illegible] (I)tem ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] (I)tem [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] forte [illegible] oppositione [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible] non [illegible] ad
[illegible] (C)onsequentia [illegible] hoc [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] (I)tem [illegible] forte qualitates opponuntur [illegible]
[illegible] forte qualitates non [illegible] (I)tem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] forte ignis et forte aq̃ua [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] (I)tem ad [illegible] et [illegible] de gñoe [illegible] et frigidi [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] qualitates [illegible]
[illegible] phi [illegible] (I)tem [illegible]
[illegible] phi [illegible] et [illegible] forte qualitates [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] (I)tem ad [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] forte qualitates non [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

precedere. Ad 3m dico quod anima est forma perfecta et quod est imperfectior quam forma mixti secundum corpus ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

cum ex albo fit non album [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] aquo [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] album [illegible]
[illegible] album ex non albo [illegible] album ex
[illegible] ex quibus [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] ex albo fit non album [illegible]
ex non albo album [illegible] motum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sine sic ex [illegible] possit [illegible] prec. [illegible] q̄ [illegible] nō [illegible]

[illegible] in m̄ [illegible] ad ẽ [illegible] quantitas et [illegible] ut possit fieri [illegible]

[illegible] in actu [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] et q̄ [illegible] maior [illegible]

[illegible] in duplo [illegible] angelorum [illegible] valere [illegible]

[illegible] actu [illegible] sic [illegible] ex duobus [illegible] intensio [illegible]

[illegible] hoc [illegible] in actu [illegible] sic [illegible]

[illegible] quae [illegible] species [illegible] sine [illegible]

Hic deficit de ista q̄one [illegible] completur de principiis nature [illegible]

specifice

·e· [illegible]

[illegible] materia [illegible] forma [illegible] contra [illegible] in [illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] dependens [illegible] non [illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible] ut [illegible] materia [illegible] magis [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] forma [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] magis [illegible] oppositum [illegible] dependentia [illegible]

[illegible] actu [illegible] sic [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] magis [illegible] oppositum [illegible] non [illegible] alteri [illegible]

[illegible] magis [illegible] oppositum [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] causa [illegible] forma [illegible] magis [illegible]

[illegible]

quin quod est quidam homo est. quod aliquis quod est omnis homo est. sicut [illegible] quando plures quod. sed ad plus re-
pugnant quam quod aliquid [illegible] repugnant quam in quo non repugnant aliquid in 1o.
quod [illegible] repugnant quam et aliquid stat cum alio. sed quod stat stat cum alio [illegible]
quod cum 1o [illegible] repugnant quam stat cum [illegible] quod est contrarie. ¶ Item ex [illegible] oppositio non [illegible]
minor oppositio quod unum non includit maius [illegible]. unum cum alio non includit minus quam
alio. sed [illegible] sed oppositio [illegible] et omnis oppositio includit et infert contradictionem [illegible] ¶ Item
illa magis opponuntur quam [illegible] opposita includuntur sed contraria oppositio [illegible] ab opposite contradictorie
magis oppositio includit quam oppositio contradictoria [illegible] ma. probatur quod [illegible] opposita alia ab alia
contradictorie opponitur includit oppositionem contradictoriam et [illegible] hoc oppositionem [illegible] ¶ Istud op-
.9. oppositio. pinio michi non placet. [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]. [illegible] quod opposita
contradictorie est oppositio [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est maxima [illegible]. et [illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible] quod [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] est quod contradictorie sunt maxime opposita [illegible]
.p. 8. [illegible] [illegible] quod est maxima oppositio [illegible]. ¶ Hoc probatur 1a oppositio est maxima [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt non [illegible]
.i. 9. [illegible] nulla [illegible] quod [illegible] quod non est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod
[illegible] quod contradictorie magis sunt opposita per [illegible] [illegible] in eodem [illegible] hoc probatur
illa oppositio est maxima [illegible] sunt opposita in eodem
sed contradictorie sunt [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] contradictorie per omnes oppositiones. [illegible] quod
[illegible] sed in quod impossibile est sit esse et non esse [illegible] est infallibile. sed de [illegible]
possit esse in eodem [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] facit [illegible]
[illegible] in diversis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. sed ista sunt [illegible] [illegible]. sed hoc non
[illegible] [illegible] possit facere in eodem [illegible] calidum et frigidum in [illegible] non [illegible] illa
[illegible] ab accidentibus [illegible] quod non se [illegible] nec [illegible] quod [illegible] sed [illegible] sunt opposita
sunt opposita hoc non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] impossibile quod [illegible] [illegible] est ad contradictorie
¶ Sed quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod contradictorie [illegible] de eodem [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] hoc probat sic de [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] parte. in illo quod
[illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] partem. [illegible] est [illegible] non est. si est [illegible] non [illegible]
si non est et [illegible] sic ista duo [illegible] sunt in eodem [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible]
in quo esset [illegible] [illegible] parte quod est [illegible]. quod esse et non esse que sunt contradictorie sunt [illegible]
opposita in eodem [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible]
sed in [illegible] [illegible] sunt contradictorie [illegible] ma. probatur per [illegible] 2o physicorum. maior probatur quod
aut sunt in eodem [illegible] aut in a° et in a°. si [illegible] hoc est [illegible]. si 2m quod est ibi [illegible] [illegible]
non erit [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oppositiones quod magis repugnant contradictorie quam [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] non sunt opposita in eodem [illegible] quod [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] 10 [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in 1o [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] partem [illegible] est et [illegible]. quod non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in a° est nisi [illegible] [illegible] ab hoc in alteratione [illegible]. ¶ Ad 2m [illegible] quod forma [illegible] in
toto tempore [illegible] [illegible] esse et [illegible] [illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible] non esse. et in eodem [illegible] in quo
[illegible] [illegible] non esse forma [illegible] [illegible] non esse in quod [illegible] esse [illegible] toto tempore [illegible] et in [illegible]
.93. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible] non esse ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] contradictorie est maxima oppositio per distantiam maxime
[illegible] [illegible] accepta sic intelligendo quod contradictorie sunt magis opposita quam possunt repugnare. hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible].

sic ille [illegible] maxime distant que nullam eandem [illegible] [illegible] includunt in [illegible]
sed contradictorie sunt [illegible] [illegible] ma. probatur nulla [illegible] [illegible] esse maior distantia quam illa [illegible] nulla est
[illegible]. minor probatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Consequentia [illegible] magis distant [illegible] quam in nullo
[illegible] quam in [illegible] que in [illegible] sed contradictorie in nullo [illegible]. [illegible] oppositio [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].
¶ [illegible] quod contradictorie sunt maxime aut minime opposita per distantiam [illegible] maximam [illegible] .p. 9.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligendo quod contradictorie est una [illegible] maxima oppositio [illegible] ¶ Hoc probatur sic 1a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maxime [illegible] minime distantibus maxime [illegible] minime distant per [illegible]
distantia sed contradictorie sunt [illegible] [illegible]. minor probatur magis [illegible] [illegible] differentiam et differentiam [illegible]
distat [illegible] a albo et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] maxime [illegible] in maxime distantibus [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Ad [illegible] dico quod ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] cum [illegible] album et non album accipiuntur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. sed cum in [illegible] quod [illegible] ad magis accedit ad [illegible] albi [illegible] in album [illegible]
[illegible]. sed cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ens et non ens non sunt contradictorie quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad magis [illegible] et magis contradicit non enti. sed [illegible] magis accedit ad [illegible] [illegible]
quod magis contradicit non enti hoc est [illegible] quod [illegible] et non ens non contradicunt cum aliquid non [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]. ¶ Ad confirmationem [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et magis [illegible] magis [illegible] et maxime [illegible] maxime [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Ad 2m dico quod [illegible]
est contradictorie aut complexa aut incomplexa. [illegible] quod de incomplexa [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod plus repug-
nat quam quod aliquid [illegible]. ¶ Ad probationem [illegible] quod [illegible] quod ad non plus repugnant
quam quod aliquid [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic non [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] ista quod ad [illegible] cum [illegible]
quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum destruit quod destruit [illegible]. sed non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
destruit [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Ad 3m dico quod minor est falsa quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]. [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] magis distant ¶ Ad
[illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible]. nos cum loquimur de [illegible] oppositione [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] et contradictorie [illegible]
[illegible] oppositiones [illegible] [illegible] contradictorie et sic [illegible] quod non [illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est de [illegible]
[illegible] quod ex [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] et forma [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod ex albo quod est [illegible] et dealbatur quod est [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]. ¶ Ad 2m [illegible]
[illegible] quod albedo est [illegible] de albatur. sed cum dealbatur non est [illegible] [illegible] cum albedine [illegible]
hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ibi cum [illegible] [illegible] quod non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod duo [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] duo [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod illa duo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] sic [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista sufficiant

Queritur utrum materia dicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forma quod non videtur. nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicat [illegible] [illegible] ab omni
[illegible]. minor est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod dicat [illegible]
[illegible]. minor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] physicorum quod dicit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] idem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Consequentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] nec [illegible] nec [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ens [illegible]. sed si esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xv [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quia ipsa materia non est per se nec separabilis ab omni forma. Ad oppositum: omnes motus quantitatis ac
[illegible] accidit quoniam et quantitatis de dimensionibus [illegible] actualibus. Materia est [illegible]
et [illegible] ipsa materia est per se omni forma et dispositione [illegible] [illegible] per se [illegible]
ab omni forma. [illegible] sic [illegible] primo [illegible] ad [illegible]. 2o ad quaestionem [illegible]
[illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod ipsa quo [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] primo [illegible] materia
[illegible] [illegible] dispositionem [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] ipsa est separata ab omni forma [illegible]
[illegible] formam primo [illegible] de [illegible]. 2o de 2o. [illegible] ad [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] quod reducit
ad formam [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quod materia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et est indispositione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] est quod forma
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
materia et forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ipsa materia est. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
ipsa forma est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et forma non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible]. 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible] non est [illegible] nec separata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] hac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] non est [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia et forma [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et est [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non solum [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]. 2o [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] materia quod ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] de forma quod ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] materia
[illegible] [illegible] de forma quod ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia et forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] formam non est [illegible] hoc. nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia et forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formam. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] formalitas et est [illegible] [illegible] formam. [illegible] de materia quod ipsa est [illegible] formalis. [illegible] [illegible]
non placet et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinio. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones de
actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ipsa [illegible] [illegible]. quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] forma et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] nec [illegible] ipsa [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] non [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] est
ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] est quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
nec [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] est quod nulla [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] nec de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]. hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] non
[illegible] et [illegible]. hoc [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] ipsa [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ab [illegible] hoc non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ipsa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ipsa est quod [illegible] non est dispositio ab [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositionem ab
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dispositio
nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
illorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] dispositio est ipsa quod [illegible] est [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod est in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] non dispositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]. Ad 2m
ad [illegible] ad non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]. non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad non [illegible] 2o. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod nulla [illegible] ad [illegible] nec de [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod nec de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
dispositionem [illegible]. hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible]. materia est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] forma quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia. [illegible] in [illegible] ac
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] hac est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] nichil [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

includit actualit. Duo p[ri]n[cipi]a c[ausa]lit[er] distincta q[uae] q[ui]b[us] actu ... aliq[ui]d actu est
... q[ui]a ... ut et forma ... ut et form[a] sunt ... actualit[er] distincta

... actu ... actualit[er] ... formalit[er]. Ex ... actus
formal[is] ... formal[is]. Et ... no[n] includit formam ... p[ri]n[cipi]a c[ausa]lit[er] distincta
... Et ... debet ... actualit[er] ...
includit formam ... et ... formalit[er]. Et ... debet ... actual[is] ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

(f. r[ati]o d[omi]ni Thome Anglici)

(ff. r[ati]o Reppoporz canonici)

[illegible]

¶ Nota quod materia est generata et corrupta

[illegible]

Hic non sit [illegible] vel forma per corruptionem

[illegible]

opinio [illegible]

[illegible]

opinio alia

[illegible]

[illegible] opinio. [illegible]

Fr Franciscus [illegible] in passu isto [illegible] recitat opiniones
[illegible] habet partes distinctas a partibus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

48

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

affirmatiue prout dicitur sit lapis necessario [illegible] homo quod necessario [illegible] lapidis [illegible] pro-
ne. Sed hoc est falsum nulla enim necessario [illegible] sit [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ut non [illegible] affirmatio sed lapis non [illegible] [illegible]
homo et [illegible] quod non lapis sed [illegible] [illegible] quod etc. ¶ [illegible] ipsa necessario non [illegible]
[illegible] de lapide esset [illegible] ex [illegible] in lapide quod in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa
ex [illegible] [illegible] est falsum quod etc. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in lapide [illegible] [illegible] necessario [illegible] alterius ab
ipso sed [illegible] ab ipso sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] quod etc. ¶ [illegible] ipsarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. sit
homo est lapis sit non non [illegible] [illegible] quod sit lapis. quod non lapis. sed non lapis [illegible]. quod [illegible]
[illegible]. patet. quia [illegible] affirmatio sit necessario [illegible] et [illegible] ipsa non est [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] ulla
affirmatio [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessario [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed lapis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab homine quia homo [illegible]
[illegible] non est lapis. quod homo non est [illegible] necessario [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]. patet. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] ipsa necessario est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] quia homo sit lapis quia homo est necessario [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi ipsa affirmatio quod etc. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] est. ¶ Hoc [illegible] patet ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] est
in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia non sunt [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non
homo est lapis ut non lapis [illegible]. hoc est [illegible] [illegible] affirmationes. sit negatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non lapis homo est quia est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] lapide. ¶ Ad [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. sed [illegible] ipsa [illegible] hoc
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessario. ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] est in [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] sit necessario est in [illegible] ut in est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab ipso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Ad
[illegible] [illegible] affirmatio [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] non quia [illegible] sed [illegible] quia non est ut [illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]. sed [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] necessario [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] affirmatio illa affirmatio [illegible] [illegible] homo est non lapis [illegible] [illegible]
lapidis [illegible] est lapis quia est homo et non [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. de illis
quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] quod ad [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessario [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] necessario
[illegible] ad [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] in [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] non quia illa [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible] ad quia [illegible] sibi non [illegible] [illegible] est

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ab homine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sed
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] affirmatio [illegible] ¶ Dicendum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . .[illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] esset ex [illegible] et [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] . .[illegible].
[illegible] quod ipsa [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] necessario sit et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
necessario in quod ex [illegible] [illegible] non sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed solum [illegible] [illegible] quia est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] . [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] sit [illegible] ex [illegible]. [illegible] hoc patet quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed hinc quod
est in [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] ex [illegible] quod hoc non [illegible] nisi [illegible] ad in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
in [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] sed hoc non [illegible] esse ad [illegible]. quia hinc non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi.
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]. sed [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] ex
[illegible] quod etc. [illegible] ad quia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] de esse ad non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod etc. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
non [illegible]. sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed ex [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] ex [illegible] quod etc. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] quia non esset [illegible]
ab [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ipsarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed necessario est [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible].
ad [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] sit necessario et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit ex [illegible] quod [illegible] necessario [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
aquo [illegible] quia si non [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] aquo ad [illegible] ad quia si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed non ad quia [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] quod [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] et [illegible] quia ad [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]
et ex [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] necessario esset [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] ut non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia est [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. quia [illegible] est de [illegible] et [illegible] de affirmationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non esset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

actum et potentia ut cum sint habitus oppositi ut privatio et habitus in eodem
subiecto sed cum non relinquit aptitudinem in subiecto et sic ipsa privatio dicit quod non est receptibile. Ad 3m
dicitur quod privationes quae privant tam actum ut talem dispositionem et ab ipsa potentia receptiva
Ad 4m dicendum quod ad [illegible] privationem ad 2m. Dico non [illegible] non habet ut sic dicam
privationem [illegible] quae non habet [illegible]. Ad 2m dicitur ad privationem [illegible] quod non habet ipsam cum aptitudine
naturali et non per naturam sunt species sed per naturam sunt [illegible] non [illegible] privatio [illegible]
cum [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] et quod [illegible] repugnat cum [illegible]. Ad 3m ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod est aptitudo naturalis et per naturam sunt species [illegible] duobus modis non sunt
[illegible] privatio sed 3o modo privatio est [illegible]. Contra ad [illegible] arguitur [illegible] sibi [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] sunt dispositio animae [illegible] ipsam [illegible] non [illegible]. Ad 2m [illegible] sic sequitur
quod [illegible] non [illegible] illa non sunt [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] privatio [illegible]
Sed [illegible] ipsam [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] ab eo [illegible] non est ipsa [illegible] cum [illegible]
privatio est [illegible] cum [illegible] ab eo quod non est ipsa [illegible] non habet formam
cum forma sunt dispositiones animae et cum [illegible]. [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa est [illegible] quod dispositio est [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] sunt [illegible]. [illegible] per illam quae per illam
potentiam [illegible] non [illegible] quorum [illegible] non [illegible] quaerit [illegible]
quaedam dispositio quarum [illegible] ad aliquam non [illegible] et quarum [illegible] ab aliis. Sed privatio
per illam potentiam [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
in [illegible] potentia [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
non [illegible] illas formas [illegible] non [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] sunt quae [illegible] formarum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod per illam potentiam [illegible] non habet aliquid
ad [illegible] sunt aptitudo naturalis [illegible] privatio. Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] et privatio
sunt [illegible] dispositio [illegible] dispositio per [illegible] sunt [illegible]
2o. [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible] ab
eo [illegible] dispositio [illegible] est privatio non non privatio [illegible] negatio [illegible]
per [illegible] sed ipsam [illegible] sunt animae dispositio. Sed [illegible]
[illegible] est privatio cum non [illegible] formam [illegible] non habet [illegible]
non [illegible] sunt [illegible] dispositio animae. Ad 2m dico [illegible] quod dispositio [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] privatio non sunt [illegible] non [illegible] dispositio
sed non [illegible] sed ad hoc [illegible] quod ipsa non [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] quod ipsa [illegible]
non [illegible] ex parte alterius [illegible] non ex parte [illegible] cum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] cum [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte alterius [illegible] quod ipsa non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]. Ad 2m [illegible] non [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible] omnes formas
[illegible] non [illegible] quod non ad [illegible] cum non [illegible] possit fieri
quod non habeat [illegible] formas cum non esset formarum privatio. [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] cum aptitudine ad [illegible] dico quod cum [illegible] non est [illegible] sed solum per
[illegible] ad [illegible] dico quod sunt [illegible] non [illegible] per [illegible] quod ac est [illegible]
cum [illegible]. Sed est [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] per actum solum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] privationes et [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] quod non
quod non potest [illegible] ab aliquo [illegible] sed [illegible] privationes
et [illegible] non in [illegible] quae est [illegible]. [illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] quod privationes et [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] per habitum [illegible] cum [illegible]
non [illegible] cum quod [illegible] ad [illegible] habitum [illegible] sed [illegible] sunt [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] privationes et [illegible] quod [illegible] potest [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] sunt est [illegible] quod [illegible] privatio cum est privatio [illegible]
quod [illegible] et privationis [illegible] ab [illegible] est [illegible] privatio [illegible]. Ad hoc [illegible]
ipsa [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] quod privatio et [illegible] non [illegible]
per [illegible] et habitum. [illegible] et [illegible] cum ipsa [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] privationem per habitum [illegible] quae sunt ex [illegible]
[illegible] privationes. Hoc [illegible] privationem cum in [illegible] non est
et per [illegible] habitum non [illegible]. [illegible] quod privatio [illegible] per habitum
[illegible] per ac per hoc quod est [illegible] per [illegible] cum [illegible] privationes
non [illegible] non [illegible] et non [illegible] per ad privationem quod privatio
[illegible] est [illegible] cum sunt [illegible]. Ad 2m [illegible] quod [illegible] quod privatio [illegible] et ad
[illegible] habitum [illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]. Ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible] habitum. [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et in [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]. [illegible] privatio non [illegible]
et [illegible] cum ad [illegible] per [illegible] ac. [illegible]. Sed cum [illegible] et
habitum non [illegible] ad [illegible] per [illegible] per ac per [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] et habitum sunt non [illegible]. [illegible] quod privatio et [illegible] ac
[illegible] et [illegible] dispositio ab [illegible] non sed [illegible] habet 3 [illegible] per ac.
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] per [illegible] quaero [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] per [illegible] non [illegible] per ad [illegible] ac non sed
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] sunt [illegible] in per ad [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] per [illegible] non [illegible] per ac. [illegible] privatio.
non [illegible] sed [illegible] non per [illegible] sed per ac. [illegible] ac [illegible] quod. ad. [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dico sibi [illegible] quod ipsa [illegible] in [illegible] sunt [illegible]
privationes quae est [illegible]. [illegible]. Ad [illegible] de [illegible] possibile [illegible] quod non [illegible] quod
[illegible] privationem et in [illegible] cum [illegible] non [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] cum sunt privationes [illegible] hoc [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] privationes quae sunt [illegible] in [illegible] non
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et per hoc [illegible] ad [illegible] libro [illegible] sufficiat

[Q]ueritur circa 2m librum phisicorum. Utrum forma generans cum sit generatum habeat ad esse reale distinctum ab esse mobilis. Et videtur quod sic. Primo auctoritate Aristotelis in primo huius qui ponit differentiam inter naturalia et artificialia dicens quod naturalia habent principium motus ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

Si ista autem forma est que possit esse sine contrario et sine materia, tunc dicitur ab ex[illegible]

quod de natura sua esse non est esse in materia. Aliter dicitur similiter omnis quod forma [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

nichil. Dico quod non patet ex [illegible]. Et ad [illegible] esse possibile [illegible] hoc [illegible]

2° [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 2m [illegible] dico quod [illegible]

[illegible] dico [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sufficiant ad hoc quod [illegible] declarando [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 3m dico quod ad hoc quod aliquis [illegible] sufficit quod [illegible] Ad [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible] dico quod ad [illegible]

[illegible] Ad confirmationem dico quod [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible] dico quod sufficit [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible] confirmationem [illegible]

Q[illegible] [illegible] possit abstrahi [illegible]

[illegible] sufficiant [illegible] ad intelligere [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2m [illegible] abstractio [illegible]

[illegible] abstractio [illegible]

[illegible] Hoc [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 2m [illegible] abstrahi [illegible]

[illegible] 2m dicitur [illegible] 3° quod [illegible] 4m [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et de magnitudine

[illegible]

T [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] fine [illegible]

absolute per formam quam ut privatur potentia per formam sibi conformem ut per visibile est ei in potentia de
liceat infinitatibus. Contra [illegible] ad istas. Ad primum [illegible] non possibile [illegible] quod forma [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile est [illegible] [illegible] causas. [illegible]
[illegible]

.no. [illegible]

[illegible]

T. 2o. [illegible]

[illegible]

dependens ab [illegible] dependet ab [illegible]
non [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] ad finem. [illegible] agens [illegible] agit [illegible] finis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

.no.

[illegible]

[illegible]

aliter ut cum dr. libertatem et libertatem non est ad ab ipso [illegible] nisi quod est ipsum inest [illegible] in quadam
quoniamque et quiete ad ipsum lapidis. Sicut cum dr. lapis est repraesentativum. Et potentia [illegible]
esse repraesentativum non est [illegible] ipsa forma repraesentans in quadam quantitate et quiete ad lapidem [illegible]
esse potentiam vel potentiae et speciei vel speciei repraesentativum. [illegible]

[illegible]

·2·q·

n·q· bona

·3·q·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quarto dicitur ista notitia infallibiliter importat [illegible] in verbo contingentis et presentis. Quod ad primum dicendum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Voluntate [illegible] causa prima [illegible] indeterminatum sive [illegible] q. [illegible] causa distingu[illegible]
[illegible] causa indeterminat[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] causa sive in determinatum [illegible] agere
et non agere et posse agere et posse non agere sive causa [illegible] et [illegible] posse agere
et non posse agere quod agere et non agere [illegible] [illegible] prima
[illegible] determinat[illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam alia [illegible] determinat[illegible]
sive [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] solutio
[illegible] non [illegible] duo [illegible] sive [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] indeterminata ad posse agere et ad posse non agere [illegible]
ad agere vel non agere. [illegible] quod in hoc [illegible]
[illegible] indeterminatam ad effectum [illegible] posse [illegible] ad posse agere et posse non agere
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] q. 1xxx. de predestinatione [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

actu ubi erat indeterminatum in rebus sit dare quod primum sunt dispositiones. quarta quaestio quo-
rum per actus et est quod effectum est quiescens in ordine ad causas accidentales quantitatis causas per se
aut per impedientes et ipsa quae est illorum naturalium quod est ex causis per se ipsorum naturalis pro-
venit quod ad quiescens pertinent hoc est ex causis per actus continuatas causas per se et in
praedictis ...

[illegible]

q e et c. in spacio vel e opposita vel dista si oppo[sit]a sic e una. Si dista sic e[st] fla. Sed si de
q e qu e in ipsu opposita necc[ess]e e in ipsu dist[ans] e quaerens. [illegible] quod
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

infinitas [illegible] diversa obiecta intelligere infinita ergo cum actu intellectus divinus excedit actu infinitas
actu infinitas cum sit idem cum deo [illegible] potest ipse deus actu quod omnis illa in finita ergo etc.
Et [illegible] illatio actu infinita deus potest infinita. Ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que est infinita intellectu omnia ergo [illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible]. Confirmatur quoniam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] et actus omnia [illegible] alia cum ergo actu intellectus divinus sit [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa est [illegible] intellectu omnia [illegible] in et [illegible] actu intellectus [illegible] Augustinus. 20 de civitate dei [illegible]
et celum et in mundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] potest quod deus non intelligit omnia per [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quod intelligit [illegible] per
causas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per ipsas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est. [illegible] [illegible] exemplar
[illegible] [illegible]. Sed Augustinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]. Ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non intelligit [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. omnes [illegible] quas deus in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. omnes [illegible] quas deus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
quas deus non intelligit. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]. omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est maior
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]. ergo [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. quod est [illegible] ergo [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod sit [illegible] et [illegible] ergo [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] omne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
non est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ergo [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] ergo [illegible] quod est [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] quod nichil
quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo etc. — [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] aliud [illegible].

necessarium ad contingens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessarium non est cum contingens. ergo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ergo [illegible] deus intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et contingens intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et contingens hoc impossibile [illegible] omnia quod intelligit per
[illegible] [illegible] ergo etc. Item quod deus possit producere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitas. hoc
est impossibile ergo etc. [illegible] [illegible]. quod [illegible] [illegible] non possit maius producere [illegible] ipse
[illegible] non esset [illegible] infinitum et sic [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
deus intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitas [illegible] [illegible] infinitas ex
quo [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] ergo etc. Item 2a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non
intelligit per actum [illegible]. [illegible] actu non est affirmativa et negativa. ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
affirmativa et negativa ergo. Item [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc est [illegible] ergo
[illegible] quod actu [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] actu. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ergo [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo etc. [illegible] ad [illegible]. cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] de [illegible]. [illegible] 3 [illegible]. [illegible] est quod [illegible] et in
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] excedunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excedit infinitas [illegible] repugnat [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] est quod
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. et [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] repugnat [illegible] infinite [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitas. Et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] 3. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] Sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. omnes [illegible] quas deus sit in [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible].
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omne
[illegible] et cum [illegible] [illegible] fuit dies [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod cum infinitas [illegible] [illegible] non fuit dies cum [illegible]
dies infinita sunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non possunt esse dies. ergo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod cum [illegible] dies fuit dies
[illegible] [illegible] et sic infinitas. [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] quod est cum de [illegible] non est [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] quod esset sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod esset [illegible] et non esset [illegible] quod est [illegible]. Item [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

infinitis non ex finitis quod finitum non constituunt infinitum. 3° huius nec infinitum quod continet
[illegible] sed magis via pre[dicta] [illegible] quod infinitum possit excedi et [illegible] magis infinito et sic
infinitum aliquid quod dicitur excedere ab a°, claudi et claudi ab 1°. q. cum huius de
ab aliquo quod dicitur excedens [illegible] in excessu [illegible] in 1° quod excedit et 1° quod excedit. Sed cum
infinito repugnat claudi et claudi quod infinitum non sit [illegible]. Contra [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] duas partes continuum. [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de filio patris [illegible] et per-
sonis [illegible] infinitis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]. 2° [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. Sed infinitum [illegible]. 3° huius quod infinitum [illegible]
partes [illegible] non repugnat. 3° [illegible] quod [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex partibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] quod infinitum [illegible] partes sunt [illegible] non repugnat infinito
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible]
non [illegible] partes [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] partes. [illegible] [illegible] non. [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] partes [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
partes [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] omnes partes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] ad [illegible] partis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] partes. [illegible] sufficienter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. Et sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] de partibus [illegible] partes [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] et illa et [illegible] et sic de singulis [illegible] omnis partes [illegible] partes
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] magis [illegible] quod omnis partes [illegible]
[illegible] distribuit [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinite partes sunt [illegible] quod cum sunt in
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] infinitum [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
dico quod [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] et partes. Ad [illegible] de [illegible] dico quod [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] excedit. Ad
ad 2° [illegible] dico quod [illegible] de infinito [illegible] de infinito [illegible] illud
non [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] de
infinito [illegible] dico quod [illegible] infinitum et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] huius. [illegible] Ad
aliud 3° huius et [illegible] dico quod [illegible] infinitum [illegible] et quod [illegible] accipit.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad 1° [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] infinitum [illegible] dico [illegible] non [illegible]. Ad
3° [illegible] dico quod [illegible] illa [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] infinitum
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum non sic [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinito. Ad [illegible]
infinitum omnes partes sunt [illegible]. Dico quod [illegible] omnes [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. [illegible] huius [illegible]
[illegible] infinito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Non [illegible]
omnes [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] albus [illegible]. [illegible] infinito [illegible] partes sunt [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad 1° dico quod [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] in quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes partes [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continua [illegible]. [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus repugnat omnes [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] et dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non sic [illegible]. Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] partes ut in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
non omnes partes [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et repugnat. [illegible] infinito [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible]. Ad [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible] [illegible] sufficienter [illegible]
sunt partes [illegible] [illegible] sic non [illegible]. [illegible] non [illegible] sufficienter [illegible]
quod infinitum sunt. Ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible] [illegible] distributionis [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] abstrahit [illegible] et infinitum. Ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad [illegible] sic [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] ad 1° dico quod . [illegible] .
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pſiq mot' nec^a nati clare · a^d c ob̄ q uo eſt cu uec · e3 cq sca c ea^q
mgulo cae cſfra^as · bt cq fruis eq bue dca auaſi^a ep ipa aſſia bue cu fac
ipſoꝝ pmoꝝ fis v io q dca m^o bue cu ipſoꝝ v pſicue mot' me^{a} sca id
ac obmi q ī p̄ gul cac n^c cſſi^q n^c fuis c ea bec e3 cq · sca c ca q n^o
n^o pſiq mot' bec ac c nypſicoe. ¶ Ad 2^m dico q bim c dc co q c bim fca
ct liteuſ ſeu poſt · id ac q c bim fcale cc pla mcaud · pte ac cu pſtuz dca
aue sca b3 eu bim bu fcale · uo cu i uale · y pſa io qte eo vo mot' ipa
bcq declara q fiy · c io mot' qnm cpbe v cu uo c uniae fcale · e3 pla mu
¶ Ad 3^m dico q ma · c ua · dc i^o q c ncam fcale m cando v lauale bt cale · iny
pſcude uo cy dc i^o q c ncam fcale cale cu qgguo bu cu m^a cu i cal
c ncaſ caly p q c cu ca dcq · qcuus · ¶ Ad qtuaoꝝ pſite b3 cu dcq ſcc
fca ndana^t uo cu cale · ¶ Ad q^m bde ifcy m 3° biq i c^e · d i fco · v d pſſicae

[illegible]

hic moca3 · morꝝ c acꝝ cuſ npo p q c npo uo dealba^o c acꝝ dalba
cons nqy dealba^t eſt · ¶ Ad declara^y biq dfficio qo dca dca pl c q ipa
diffo ace p adda · poi mq̄ ebm v q id q poi m ubo poie loco [illegible]
ad omnes [illegible] ceas morꝝ [illegible] pū acꝝ id · ac q po [illegible] poie
loco dre et c cſ cq ca · v hoc c uy refidm pll ac · i pi p q i [illegible]
¶ [illegible]

[illegible]

[C]ontra duas primas rationes arguitur primo quod motus non distinguatur ab actione nec [illegible]
hoc de motu. 3a huius duas conclusiones prima est quod motus est fluxus forme. 2a quod est
forma fluens per [illegible] famosior [illegible] et in dicto quod dicit quod motus non differt
ab actione nisi sicut perfectum et imperfectum. [I]tem aliquando motus accipitur pro via generationis et
dispositio ab eo accipitur pro via [illegible] motus accipitur pro actione 2o huius [illegible]
per quod causa sunt [illegible] et dispositio et propter quod. [C]ontra 3am arguitur nam [illegible]
quod in mundo est [illegible] quibus est [illegible] significans. probatur quia [illegible]
pono quod ad aliud debeat deveniri [illegible] quod albedo est [illegible] [illegible] motus
[illegible] [illegible] fore ad quod est motus [illegible] [illegible] ad ad
[illegible] de nigredine [illegible] [illegible] quod non sunt huius [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] sunt albedo. [illegible] ab illa
[C]onsequentia [illegible] quod [illegible] ab illo [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
ad hoc de loco [illegible] [illegible] [C]ontra [illegible] quod [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] ipsius [illegible]
motus [illegible] duo [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] est motus [illegible] non est ipsa forma
que est motus fluxus [illegible] quod ille motus sunt [illegible] motus [illegible] forma sic
ipsa in [illegible] aliquo est [illegible] cum ipsa [illegible] ad quod. alia autem
[illegible] quod non est de motu [illegible] est motus ab albedine in nigredine autem
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] est quod ipsa albedo que est [illegible]
est [illegible] ab ipso [illegible] [C]ontra [illegible] quod motus non accipit [illegible]
[illegible] ab ipso non [illegible] [illegible] [C]ontra 3am [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] quod [illegible] ad mobile motus [illegible] de [illegible]
de [illegible] ad quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et est ad [illegible] [illegible] de loco
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod motus ad [illegible] locum in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [C]ontra [illegible] quod ipsa [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] locum [illegible]
[C]ontra ad 3am [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] 2o
[illegible] ad [illegible] [C]ontra [illegible] est [illegible] quod motus [illegible] duo [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] motus [illegible] ab actione [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] ad quod
et impossibile est ipsa duo ad [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible]
de motu [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ab actione aliquo. [illegible] quod [illegible] motus est
[illegible] eo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] huius motus [illegible] est ipsum de
[illegible] [illegible] ipsum [illegible] quod motus de [illegible] ad [illegible] ad quod [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 3o huius motus est [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. [illegible] motus est
[illegible] et [illegible] quod motus. [illegible] ab actione aliquo [illegible] de ipso dicit [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]. [C]ontra [illegible]
de ipso dicit [illegible] [illegible] quod motus est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]. [C]ontra 3am [illegible]
est quod in [illegible] [illegible] movens et mobile et [illegible] ad quod est motus. [C]ontra [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]. [C]ontra huius est motus ad movente. [C]ontra 2a est [illegible] ad
mobile et [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] motus non [illegible] ad in
[illegible]. [C]ontra est motus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [C]ontra 2am est motus [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in agente et quod movens [illegible] mobile ad [illegible]
[illegible] de 2o [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]. [C]ontra [illegible] non
non duas [illegible]. [C]ontra est ipsa quod motus est forma [illegible] [illegible]. [C]ontra quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad agens est [illegible] mobile quod est [illegible] [illegible] ad agens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] de [illegible] quod 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mobile [illegible] patiens est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ad
movens [illegible]. [C]ontra motus est passio motus [illegible] motus quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] quod movens est agens et mobile agens [illegible] mobile est
passio. [C]ontra actio quam sunt [illegible] et non sunt [illegible] [illegible] motus et
motu et passio sunt [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] actio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hoc [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
non possit esse [illegible] [C]onsequentia [illegible] probat 2o huius quod ad actio et passio [illegible]
est motus. quod motus non est motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt motus. [C]onsequentia 2o [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] passio [illegible] est [illegible] illarum actionis et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab agente [illegible] [C]ontra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
motu [illegible] et et [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] in ea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [C]ontra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] sunt [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
passio [illegible] motus. [illegible] passio [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[C]ontra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] actione et passione ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et non sunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] et passio non sunt [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in motu non sunt [illegible] quod [illegible] non sunt [illegible]

destinata [illegible] solum qualiter secundum actum est quo aliquis [illegible] vel [illegible] dicitur quod corpus non
est [illegible] cum motu est [illegible] dicitur quod corpus non est per se [illegible] solum reductiue
in quod in illo genere ex parte [illegible]. 2o pono quod motus
ut dicitur [illegible] accidit ad [illegible] ad quod est de genere [illegible] ad quod [illegible] reductiue probatur
quia [illegible] reductiua ad [illegible] ita quod [illegible] motus est [illegible]
in [illegible] etc. Confirmatur quia ab ipso capit [illegible] et diffinitionem 2o huius quod in illa
[illegible] reductiue. Obiectio [illegible] quod ad reductiue ad [illegible] duo modo [illegible]
[illegible] reductiue in genere [illegible] modo reductiue
[illegible] quo reductiue [illegible] modo reductiue ad [illegible]
[illegible] reductiue [illegible] reductiue non [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] quod [illegible] modus de motu [illegible]

[illegible]

in forma secundo ipsum ac[illegible] in motu est [illegible] ipsius actionis non motus [illegible] actione
[illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] pro quo [illegible]. Ad 2m dico quod [illegible] motus
non sunt [illegible] in [illegible] sunt tamen in [illegible] et quando [illegible] hoc
[illegible]. Ad 3m dico quod motus est [illegible] cum [illegible] non [illegible]

Q[illegible] actio sit [illegible] in agente | sufficiat de 1a questione
et 2a quod non. dicitur quod est [illegible] recipiens [illegible] est [illegible]
illius [illegible] agens [illegible] agens et [illegible] agens non est [illegible]
[illegible] pro quo ipso recipit. secundo actio non recipitur in agente [illegible]
recipitur eius est [illegible] 2o de anima [illegible]
[illegible] passio quod recipitur [illegible] ab [illegible] agente. [illegible]
non sunt [illegible] agens [illegible] et de motus [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]. Iste actio et passio sunt ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
est impassibilis secundo [illegible] actio [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible]. [illegible]
3o [illegible] 3o de anima ubi est [illegible] actionis motus et [illegible] actio et passio [illegible]
per actio est ac [illegible] ut [illegible] secundo [illegible] 2o de anima dicit [illegible]
sunt ac et passio [illegible] et non in agente [illegible] actio et passio in [illegible] est
[illegible] quod [illegible] possit dici sunt [illegible]. Iste [illegible] quod [illegible] actio est per
[illegible] quod est [illegible] secundo [illegible] [illegible] dicit actio in
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] ex quo cum nulla [illegible] in passis [illegible]
[illegible] in agente. Ad oppositum omnis forma [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ipsum [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ipsum [illegible] actio non potest de
[illegible] in [illegible] secundo [illegible] omnis forma [illegible] [illegible]
ipsum [illegible] quod est [illegible] pro [illegible] forma est [illegible] ut [illegible]
ab ao est [illegible] ab [illegible] secundo [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible]
2o. Utrum [illegible] actio sit [illegible] forma [illegible]
forma [illegible]. Ad 2m [illegible] et
[illegible] actio sit [illegible]. Ad 3m [illegible]. Ad 4m ad [illegible] quod
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non potest [illegible] applicatio et [illegible] et loco [illegible]
[illegible] applicatio et [illegible] [illegible] dicit quod
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ut [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod [illegible] et ab ipso
[illegible] ut [illegible] aliquo modo [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad non [illegible] ab ipso [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de hoc. Item [illegible] quod actio sit forma [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod est [illegible] ad [illegible] actio est [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod sit [illegible] non potest
[illegible] sunt [illegible]. Iste [illegible] ipsa [illegible] et ipsa [illegible]
ut [illegible] actionis ut [illegible] sunt [illegible] 2o [illegible] dicit quod agens et [illegible]
[illegible] in 3o [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]. 2o est ad oppositum [illegible] i. oppositum
quod potest quod ipsa actio est [illegible] ab [illegible] forma [illegible] actio est
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ad quod
[illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible]. Item [illegible] et [illegible] actio est
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]. Item [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] et [illegible]. Iste
[illegible] sunt in [illegible] sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] actio et passio sunt [illegible]. Item [illegible] et [illegible]
sunt [illegible] ipsa sunt [illegible] actionis [illegible]
et [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] sunt [illegible]. Ad [illegible] non
[illegible] oppositio [illegible] et [illegible] oppositum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] oppositum. Ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible] actio [illegible] 2e
[illegible] et [illegible] et est [illegible] actio [illegible] et actio [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] quod hoc est [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] cum deo [illegible]

Ad 3m qn dr q rel e ultra pls et c dr q rel sunt dispata duo mo s se facta
ne excludit alt ne aliquam pl'm ne excludit calore qualitas. 2o mo pt accipi
no ne excludit s ne duo mo includit alt cuc dico b acco no sut pfecte ultra
ne fit dcq ne excludit alium sicq ne ad rel e ti ultra pfco hoc e q actus
Ad 3m cu dr q illa rel no pt sepi ples dcos in meus dico q illa e dr p se p
sic q duq sepat no sut dcs ren alliq no e incons q idc rel separ ples et
dispacias dcos no cale pso s duu pbe et p. dr hoc illiq ne aut sic e dcac
hoc qn acco ageti in meu passiu et alius dico q no agens i meu p duo.
pbe et p. no a agens fuic refmd passiu cu hoc fore mutua i dcau i q p
agens alt pu forma et hec eq agens passio. Et forte cu agens p agens passiu
no ac forma u meu passo et i q agente passiu meu dco fine eq cu meu pas
so acco no he ples dcos pbc p q dnu et 2m hoc ipsq respo dr. Ad 5m
dico q ar q oes rel mutuo sut i cas sue dico q hoc e ulu de relaciu
tiue pmo dr accep s eq sut oes rel de gene clios rel ac mutuo q p mul ad
2m eq sut acc paru no ac q sut i cas sue Ad 6m dico q rel relon
et alia no sut facale de gene accons sicq sa de gne clios Ad pbat
omnis opa et c. dico q dux e opo qda q h alt opr et dispat ab ea et
pcedens ab ea et pprz ea sicq calo eq illo e cam et ci pt qcud q i ac
a e oppo ut qus opr et pcedens alius ab ea et clis no e de gne accons
sicq sut inellco bolio opo et alia q opac ne cu olm ne po e alius
alius qpacionu cu bez cam olm q qu pstpoac recles no sut fere re
s abt et sut de gne accons se q posst dici ad ipas rec recto ipas opo
uerutum q a oppo Et sac pbat io posst dici ad rec sortiatur // Ad
cu has oppones et uilo solueda sca q tpr e ecs fore sut ei qda fore
que pficunt sbm i cadit ad ad ne pbe p acco. ne albo et clis e fmi abm
C e a forma q pfic sbm p pbe in cadic ad a ne sicut ret clis forma est
u Cum forma e q e q in e me ipas q qde po pfic sbm in cadit ad se
2ro et exqui in cadic ad ad sicq ulq et opo exqrz poc qsic clis et pe
e ad abm q cadit ad ad pu in alu et i ut e qda abm caus pficit sbm
albu ut sc e s ly aurez ad olm q pfic et respic pmi in cadit ad a
ne ad alt ad q hc nod l annexu hoc mo e mod q qde e ca pm abm
ac pta re io mo dic de acce et pace q sut qda ca abt sunt ne
ad rel aur Ad hoc ad rec ad pa eq ee e ad a et sic ulq e pbe p
sit ad a. s at ad po ad se et ex 2ro et exqui ad ad no s ne aut
sicq e de acce et pace q p et pbe et ad se sa ad ad pu ad illis
Ad 2m dico q agens et paces pcut sut dispe q et sut qda accons

nt pcius q ad abas cius segq Et ne sut qda q ad rel quaes sunt ca
abas. p mo sut abt 2o mo cina et 1o mo sic ad 2o me Ad 2m adis
ub cuc sedsd duo pcca p ut acco fudi in mo rag in oppo fudo Et sto
Cessio ub sed q e una oppo expta doctory q poc q ipa acco fudi in mod
rag nuphs solo fudo ad hoc ad dico ame acceps. Et faup. q hoc plac
in dic. sed tu cu dr q mo qpac ad acco indu gnle cae p in m gne
cae effic et sc mod e accoe qpat. Et mo in gne cae int et 1o mo mo
e for ipa accoe sicq sti accione no ac e impoll dic idc ee sic et pq. i dictis
ordibus aucto s in coss sic pol Cum ipas oppia ac ad acco e io pducit
n sun sic duo sbo. s acco e pducta mod q e for Ad io dico dr q acco
no pt fudari in mo sc q eq olm et fudus sut mod et fudi ipo
acca s tenc q sic in ar s ar q sic npasso eq fudus ad pea
pa sc q ut in sequa ad ad uta in oppo cu dr q ac fudi i mo
dico q i actis solut sequas sicq dc dis ac fudi in mo i dico eq q
mo i ac fudi ex quo sc q ipa accio no toch dic q mo sit fm
sue fudas accons ex ec hic cet sco q mo cet fudas acconis ergo
q e impolo sot ci mea dic q no e mod sue ac n eq accy fine mo
acco mod large ucc q ad mod fucas et ad mod disp et ad mud
qcas mulus Ad 2o pcco sed acco sic disput amo Ad ulo
am q e bu oppo expta doccors q poc q acco no e dispta amo
hoc pbat sc. p quat oppo sut cas ipa mel sc sc cas. s oppo mod.
et oppo acconis sc mel sc cas. g ac t mod. mua p q opp mod.
e qcs q qde oppo e acconis. sicq cu mob qn no mo cessat amorc
et qesat i ec agens qn no agit s cessat ab accoe qesc g qes e oppo
acco sicq mod g t c. Ad 2o ois forma pfic sue sucar sbs pm
p pa e mod. acco ad q e forma pficis sucac p pac g t c. t ra
s dispta amo cent in qam mod duo mod. hoc e fm g t c. et
i s dispta amo At s q oppo ar q tn q transit acco mdi no est
idc cu acco modo p qac q ac mouet mo transic sine mod. hoc
p sc q et ltri qstac q q g ne qesc cessime mo ad so[illegible] s q
ad so[illegible] hic acco a p poc ou caie mut sine mo u t c. At po
assumpt qn cu e nusq pfam et i meliori disp q ca sbs g mod
caus decep nunq hic opa sbas q caus pfig cu opo sut pfio qcus
sub ee Ad pcipia q no g ne caus sbas hec pbas opas cet illi fine

73

cu ista opa^e siccitas [illegible] cq^e cxns in loco ista erit actum n^ec q^d cxns
alibi et no e ibi actum prius cu no moca g^o r^e q^d. Ad vero illis oppoitis r^o
Ad p^m qn dr q^d oppo sut cas r^e q^d. qualo et ctu m^e nu^e. Ad p^m d^o
q^d a e qes oppo actoi et a q oppo motui q^d p^z qui siccitas priuatie actois cuisit
mo^s i ptc ad qesce q^d ad ne^s fu qere oppo motui no desceds ab opa^e pnc
qere oppo opa^ij sue actois et cu sui [illegible] qesc et no p q^d q^d qes istc e
oppo motui no actoi sue opa^ij et i descens qere ne oppoi motui. qesc pui
et no desiat qere oppo opparaij sue actoi et d^o q^d large lo^o de qere a^e q^d
oppo motui eta q e oppo actoi bn cessans ab opa^e dr qesce a qere aug^l
qu no mo^e hoc ay m^o qenitei^s dr q qeni ab opa^e Ad 2^m dico omns
fora fluens et q^d dico q^d fora fluens e d^x qa q no flunt p^{se} p^o p pa^t
i q no e de roe e^s q^d fluat et dico q^d ois fora fluens p^o m^o e mo^s qu
cu ad mot lo^l sic mo^s qe lo^{it} flunt p se q de roe e^s e q^d fluat et
i no flunt qa^e m ipo p acos no cu p se cu de roe ubi no sit q^d fluat set
poq et priuatis q^d p^z de albo ad q^d mo^s lo^l albo d^r q^d cu e^s dey
rois cu pcedens flu^s roe mo^s cu ad mores. dico q^d h^c actio sic flui^t
hoc no e p se sed q^d de roe sit q^d fluat et cu p ac. p roe mo^s ay ipa acto
accidit quasi i p se. Ad 3^m alis m^q fit ac^e sbine. Et qes ubi d^r q^d
q acto e d^x qa q n ad e h re^s qua agens resp^{it} ad paciens et q^d
sui fo^r re^a vel saty fudt^y q^o mot^e roe e^s ageb resp^{it} ad paciens et
et i e ac^o q esse p^o t^z distict aparie bn bapi^s sup^s pt^a quit q^{rs} fact p^o
p^{ter} et no facto. Ite^o ibi q^d faco de acce dr et de effcu actois e fac
no q e p t^z et de i actoe fact^a locat^e a^f et q^e i diuiss locis. a^f cu d^r m
2° de aia q^d i^o q^d i pnut a^d de gtic actois et e e^s effcu q^d iuxtu i [illegible] e q^o [illegible]
dea acta p^e i^s q e de gnc actois et dno i hoc qe due actoes q ac
q e p^o q e p q^o ut p q^o ad ab deo e ad. ac^o at p q^o ad e ab alis ee
aut a^q ad e a^d e et q^d e ab a^o sut roes oppo^{te} n^c e^s pusfit q^{rs} bnat
n^c ide ptc ee q^d ne^s et q^d dicity p bui re^s ve^t e^s. ut p^z de ptc et filio q^z
[illegible] de [illegible] pnte ne^{it} a^f q^d e bus acty cu pne t q^d e bcu ul bbine t i^a ali^o
Si aut qrat q^d sc no^{ra} i^o q^d acto de gnc actois e pui i agente. mq^e e
sc nob lay. mafe^t at p effcu qui e ac^o ac^e et q^d sic^q ite^s res mt^e m
no^{at} et mat^{at} sic^q p suar appbe^{ns} et port^e q^d de cau^e q h sut acq bot
q^d ai e acty lates i aia io no^{at} p effcu e^s q e dilao. Hoc pmisso po
i. q^o duas qnes Pa^a e h q^d acto ac^e e n passo hoc p^z m^a ipa e is cu pu^e
2^a q^o bt e ipa pa^o pa^o at npasso 2^a q^o e ipa q^d acto q e de gnc actois ut
dcu e fo^r m cxns i agete hoc p^z sic ois fora nfora^s iste ad sbz dr

ee rq ad fo^r et hoc p qdoq fore i q^d q e albu duc ee albay q re^{ua}
re^s et acto no dat fo^r ad ee pacy g^o r^e q^d. Ite q^a q^d ute ee q^d h
duct bt ee agt ul paq. no pacy q^d i^d dat subi pa^o distiqux a^e fo^{ra}y
e distictis ee fo^r no pt subi duy acti fo^r q^d te de agens ee pacy
cu^s q^d e cu^{ce} pu q g^o dis pacto q est m a^q ut dr dans aq cale^{re} cue
ipa a^q be cale^{re}. Confia q^d aliqs respe^{ct} cele effcu cu^s repugn^c
cele pu illay effcuu et i repug^e passo agt sic^q agenty ut agens e pp
g^o tal repug^e pacoy acco actia q e agt sic^q repug^e agety pat pa^{ua} q e
pacy. Ite npole e acco p^{dic}e stru sim et ac^o e sor passo ut sic g^o
et q^d m^a q^d q^d pat no e pat si p acco et ois cu sor effcuy g^o r^e q^d. Ite
sb ra^{tio} acy q e mipa ut et acco e sb m^c po^e actie g^o r^e q^d m^a p^z q^d
q no cat i ipa re ey cot finis mdu^s ra cat q^d et no mc^o. mi p^z q^d puis
q^o redu^e q^d ad sb it et ac^e no pt reduq ad acy dt sb agent q^d n^s cf
icu^s g^o r^e q^d. Confia bonu acy et pfco no se pat ab i^o et sb e bonu
et pfcoi q^d e^s e p q^o ra 2° m^a et ea^{ay}. 3. g^o r^e q^d. Ite ome q^d resp^{it}
ut ad a^d p ad ad ipu. q e resp^e m ipo i^o q^d id p q^d resp^{it} m eo ale non
cut ite mu^a u^o ite q^d dea sp^e sca et sale du et de^{ay} et agens
resp^e ad paciens p^z acco p^z 2° m^a bi dr q^d 2^s m^o ite fund^{ur} sup
pois acta et pa^s ut a^{er} calefactu ad cal^{re} ul sup acta po^e actie et
pa^e pu sup acto et pa^s ut calefacies ad id q^d calfit. Confia i
resp^{it} ad a^d p id q^d no e i eo et acco p q^d agens resp^{it} ad paciens ut
dr no e magnu g^o re. Confia ulla duo nuta quoy p^s no i^c
[illegible] p q^d reflur e^s p [illegible] fud^{us}. illis re^s. et ito agere ad pat e mutua
sic^q cu agens resp^e ad paciens i^o e^s ut p^z 2° m^a g^o r^e q^d. Confia
2° ois re^s. refert ite sui fud^{as} m quo e et acco pte e re^s passo ite
cxns g^o acto refert ite ipm pat et no refert ipu ad agens cu sit d^x
actois g^o refert ipu ad pat ite et no se ipu hoc e pu^a g^o r^e q^d. Ite
npole e q^d ad nuta ite a^{li}quo^d ne^o ad q^{li}ti pat^{it}. i p ad l^{ra} nam
acy fere nove [illegible] & nov^e [illegible] et ad nove [illegible] de no agere
i agens g^o e^s q^d ad subi novu^e dea noti [illegible] et i no e h acco g^o r^e q^d
m^a p^z q^d n mula^a n p ad q^d ab ipo ut e ad uet g^o r^e q^d. Ite q^d q^o
po^a acty sty sut qq^o ls et ipe pne i p^z qui qual^o dea mag^s sut
duo albi^{ua} caut i^o [illegible] e [illegible] i qq^o et acty po^e actie e agt ut po^e pa^{ue} pacy

g° si actio et passio sunt in eodem [illegible] et passio actiua et actio passiua erunt [illegible] alia passio actiua et actio passiua sunt impossibiles ut passio calefactiua et calefactio [illegible] actio passiua calefactio non est passio. ¶ Et philosophus dicit quod actio et passio sunt unum subiecto actum [illegible] et dicitur et [illegible] est distinctum [illegible] ad duo [illegible] ad unum ut constat quod motus [illegible] non sunt penitus unus motus quia sunt oppositi secundum [illegible] intermedium quod eadem ratione [illegible] ut sunt unus motus [illegible] ascensus est idem quod ascensus [illegible] et descensus est idem quod [illegible] et tamen isti motus non sunt unus motus penitus nec [illegible] sed non sunt unus motus quia ad [illegible] et hoc dico eadem [illegible] ad duo et [illegible] ad unum. ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] sic omne id quod habet formam [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] cum ergo actio sit [illegible] forma [illegible] nova [illegible] sit in agente [illegible] quod de mutatis [illegible] et omne [illegible] et de patiens [illegible] et hoc de [illegible] g° u. [illegible]. ¶ Et [illegible] actiua [illegible] passiua et ipsis sufficienter [illegible] de [illegible] actio et hoc in naturalibus agentibus [illegible] actiones sunt agentis et [illegible] formarum receptarum ex quo est [illegible] quod agens [illegible] passiua [illegible] in se ipso [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] calefaciens de [illegible] calefaciens [illegible] hoc est [illegible] quod [illegible] omnis actio erit circa agentem. ma. est [illegible] [illegible] non agens [illegible] de [illegible] id quod [illegible] et [illegible] agens [illegible] passiua [illegible] actionem [illegible] ma. [illegible] mutatum [illegible] ab ipso [illegible] effectiue. minor [illegible] quod passio actiua est [illegible] alterum [illegible] alterum [illegible] actio [illegible] est in quo agens [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] quo [illegible] passiua [illegible] quod ipsa actio agentis [illegible] quod ipsa actio [illegible] agentis et id [illegible] sunt in passo [illegible] agentis [illegible] effectiue [illegible] est passio actio ut [illegible] actio [illegible] non [illegible] includit [illegible] quod est in agente et absque [illegible]. ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] includit [illegible] quod est in [illegible] et [illegible] qui dicit de [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] sit forma nova ad quam [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ Ad

·2°. de fine. ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] forma [illegible] quod [illegible] dico quod [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] de id quod habet [illegible] formam [illegible] dico quod [illegible] est oppositi [illegible] quod [illegible] mutatio [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] dico quod [illegible] mutationis ad mutatum et de [illegible] mutationis ad quod ad [illegible] et [illegible] mutationis ad mutatum est de opposito [illegible] ad [illegible] mutationis

¶ Ad formam [illegible] dico quod [illegible] quod [illegible] habet [illegible] formam [illegible] quod transit de opposito in oppositum mutatum agens et non sic [illegible] in agente recipit [illegible] et [illegible] agens transeunt de [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] passiua ad [illegible] et [illegible] non mutat [illegible] de novo non habet formam [illegible] quod non [illegible] et passiua recipiens [illegible] transmutatum [illegible] in eo recipit quod [illegible] de eo [illegible] et ideo transit non solum de [illegible] in [illegible] de opposito [illegible] et [illegible] omne

[illegible] mutatum [illegible] quod mutatum [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] opposito in [illegible] oppositum [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] oppositi in [illegible] oppositum. [illegible] dico quod [illegible] non actio mutatur ma. est [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] non accipiendo mutatum est [illegible] non est omne quod [illegible] habet [illegible] formam quod non [illegible] transit de [illegible] opposito in [illegible] oppositum [illegible] de opposito mutationis ad mutatum et de opposito [illegible] ad [illegible] sic in opposito est agens [illegible] agens [illegible] recipiens non [illegible] transeat de opposito [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] transit de opposito ad oppositum [illegible] motus [illegible] actio [illegible] non est

non [illegible] actionis vel mutationis [illegible] agens mutatur [illegible] quod [illegible] transit de opposito [illegible] ad actionem non [illegible] mutatum quia non transit de opposito [illegible] ad oppositum [illegible] mutatum [illegible].

¶ Ad [illegible] dico quod non [illegible] quod de [illegible] [illegible] actionis et [illegible] [illegible] motus receptiue [illegible] non est ad [illegible] mutationis [illegible] quod motus [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible] in [illegible] ad habet [illegible] receptiue [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] forma est [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] in actu [illegible] actiue et receptiue [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] quod non [illegible] actiue [illegible] quod omnis actio est [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] dico quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] calefactiue actiue et receptiue [illegible] ad formam [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] locum [illegible] actiue et receptiue motus quod in loco non [illegible] locum [illegible] quod [illegible] motus. ¶ Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] transmutatio [illegible] agens transmutatur. ¶ 2° est [illegible] actio vel transmutatio [illegible] quod transmutatur. ¶ 3° est [illegible] actio [illegible] transmutatio [illegible] ad [illegible] transmutatum. ¶ 4° est [illegible] vel transmutatio passiua quod est [illegible] effectiue [illegible]. ¶ 5° [illegible] ad [illegible] alia forma [illegible] qui [illegible] transmutatur [illegible] quo [illegible] pro hoc ad formam dico quod [illegible] est [illegible] non est actio [illegible] transmutatio ut ipsa [illegible] transmutatio [illegible] id [illegible] effectiue [illegible] ut ad [illegible] agens transmutatur [illegible] et in [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] ad [illegible] transmutatur [illegible] ut [illegible]. ¶ Ad [illegible] dico quod non ut quod sit actio [illegible] actiua [illegible] sufficienter quod [illegible] actiue [illegible]. ¶ Ad ad a[illegible]. ¶ Ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible] et [illegible] dico quod [illegible] et [illegible] pro hoc receptio est [illegible] passio recipere [illegible] passio [illegible] sit [illegible]. ¶ Ad ~~[illegible]~~ est [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] et magna [illegible] est [illegible] quod forma recepta [illegible] et hoc [illegible] recepit et [illegible] et passiue et [illegible] dico quod [illegible] est recipere formam [illegible] ad est pati quod ad [illegible] recipere formam et [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] receptio [illegible] recipit [illegible] formam [illegible] quod est [illegible] est [illegible] illo [illegible] actio est [illegible] passiue [illegible]

[illegible] cum [illegible].

sus infert actio sed pure i(n) hoc solo et recipit in ipsa ut q(uod) p(ri)us d(ictu)m &c.
sed in agendo pure iuste solum recipit ad p(ri)m(u)m actionis et non passionis et i(n) concludit q(uod)
solum et eius actionis assistunt actione vel passione sed recipit ipsum q(uod) facta q(uo)d d(icitu)r
e(st) recipit iusto nec tamen solum ipsum patitur q(uo)d(am) recipit factam ipsam. Contra q(uo)d
ad rationem dico q(uod) ratio facta fuit eo dicto q(uod) sit mere passive vel non mere passive
tamen infirmatur illius facta q(uod) recipit ad sed iniustum tunc concedit q(uod) ille q(ui) recipit
aliquam factam mere passive in quantum passivus ut et sic patitur q(uod) ille recipit aliquid
non mere passive sed mere iustum de quo iterato non patitur ipse sed tamen mere.
Libera cum patitur actio accidit ut plurimum passive ibi non fit recipiens mere passive sed
mere i(n) ... de quo iterato et cum actio recipitur in agente aut omnes passiones p(er)
quas non est agentis patiens sicut ut patitur per hoc q(uod) recipit actionem. actio enim non dicit
solo q(uod) patitur sed q(uod) agit sicut prius dicit sibi q(uod) patitur. vel non ... dicitur de recipi(ente)
eius ad patiens dico q(uod) similiter est salus de eo q(uod) recipit actionem similiter et ... de ra(tion)e
... factam ... capiatur ... recipiens recipiat ... mere passive tamen ...
q(uod) solum ... infirmaret aliquid facta ... q(uod) e(st) simile. Ad ...
dico q(uod) ... actio est in materia hoc fit eo dicto ... m(ateri)a factionis ...
... actio est ... q(uod) ipsa i(n) materia in agente facit ... non ...
... actio est in materia ... q(uod) ... non ... voluntarie ...
actiones i(n) materias et facit ... q(uod) non ... operationes ...
... facta aliquid ... voluntarie ... non sit ... in materia ...
... actiones ... sunt facit in materia fuit tamen ... transeuntes q(uod) ad
... et ... sufficiant de ista questione. —

Q(ue)ritur utrum ... iniustum sit pot(ius) ...
... includat repugnantiam ... et ... q(uod) sit. pot(est) ... non
includat repugnantiam ... Contra ... q(uod) ... ad
... et fit ... aliquid ... comparatio. ...
quae e(st) ... iniustum non fit ad ... ut ... comparatur &c. ...
... sunt facta sunt iniusta ... sunt ... ad ...
iniustus ... eius ... Similiter ... comparatur ... non
... comparatur ... non potest ... non ... ad ...
ad iniustum ... ut ... comparatur ... in ... Contra
q(uod) non includit repugnantiam in ... non includit ... in ... sed ...
... non includit repugnantiam in ... &c. ...
... impossibile ... q(uod) ... iniustum ... in ... et in ...
... potest ... in iniustum ... sunt ...
... iniustum ... in ... q(uod) ... non ...

ad ... facta ... omnes ... possunt ... Contra q(uod)
... fit ad ... facit ... Sed ... iniustum. ... sed ...
... et ... possunt ... sed ... ut ... in ...
... &c. Contra ... ab ... et ... ab ...
hoc e(st) ... q(uod) ... ab ... et ... iniustum ... hoc
... dico ... iniustum. sed ... facit ... lapidem ...
... sunt ... facit iniustus ...
... et ... iniustus. Ad oppositum ... quae
non fit ad ... facit ad iniustum ... &c.
Contra ... possit facere ... ad ... non possit ...
... iniustus ... q(uod) ... possit ...
... et ... q(uod) e(st) ... Consimiliter ... facere
magis iniustum ... iniustus ... facit ... non ... non ...
... et ... magis iniustus. Contra ... per ...
... de ... et ... 3. distinctiones ... iniustus. Contra 2o.
... Contra 3o ... iniustus ...
magis iniustus. Contra ... ponuntur ... iniustum ...
et ... ut ... e(st) ... ut ... et ... ut
... q(uod) non ... ut ... q(uod) ... non e(st) ...
et ... iniustum. Contra ... iniustum ... ut q(uod) non ... e(st) ...
... ut ... iniustum ...
... cum ... iniustum ... ut ...
... ut ... iniustum ... ut ... facit ...
... iniustum ... ut ... facit ...
... iniustum. Contra 2o ponuntur 3. distinctiones de ... Contra ... e(st) q(uod) ... e(st)
quo ... e(st) magis eo ... magis eo ... Contra 3o ...
... e(st) q(uod) iniustum hoc q(uod) ... Contra ...
q(uod) iniustum e(st) ... iniustum ... ad ... q(uod)
... Contra 3a ... magis ... iniustum ... ponuntur duas ...
... q(uod) iniustum ... e(st) ...
... hoc ...
... e(st) ...
... iniustus ... Contra ... q(uod) ...

2o.

.no.

no

i accidens in eadem parte cum alia [illegible] non [illegible] in ipso ut in quarto. Hec

q[uod] [illegible] sic q[uod] id q[uod] [illegible] non est modo [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] intensio [illegible] non est in [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] est modo [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] ad id quod

[illegible] intensio [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

Hec [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] intensio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] intensio [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quantitatem que repugnat infinitati. Ad 3m dicitur uno modo quod deus non est extensive infinitus sed solum in infinitum et ista ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quitas ex

[illegible]

[illegible]

formam. nam. patet quod unum oppositorum est intellectus. ad. quod intellectus. ¶ [illegible] est in hoc
9. co. 3o. id autem [illegible] est quo intellectus quod [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] et [illegible] et
Re. [illegible] ad intellectum [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] duo
modi [illegible] [illegible] doctores [illegible] de intellectu possumus loqui. dicit duo [illegible] ad
[illegible] nomine [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] possemus [illegible] loqui [illegible]
differentias. 2o modo non est [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] nominis [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. sed
[illegible] nominis [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] nominis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] nominis [illegible] [illegible].
¶ [illegible] autem differentia de intellectu [illegible] differentias de nomine [illegible] forma nominis [illegible] [illegible]
differentia est non [illegible] intellectus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] logice. et [illegible] de intellectu non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vel intellectus. [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod est intellectus [illegible] differentia
non de nomine [illegible] [illegible] differentias intellectus de [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] de intellectu non [illegible] de [illegible] nominis [illegible] de [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de intellectu possumus loqui dicit [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] est
intellectus [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus. [illegible] de intellectu [illegible]
non intellectus non [illegible] ad [illegible] nominis [illegible] ad [illegible] de intellectu [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est intellectus [illegible] ad [illegible]. [illegible] dicit [illegible] intellectus. [illegible]
de esse [illegible] non esse non est [illegible]. et [illegible] [illegible]. intellectus [illegible] de
[illegible] non possibile [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] non est
[illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] de intellectu dicit [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ab intellectu [illegible] [illegible] intellectus non intellectus [illegible] intellectu [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est intellectus [illegible]. [illegible] intellectus anima [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] est intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus anima [illegible] [illegible] intellectus anima. ¶ [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non possibile [illegible] ab eo [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectu
[illegible] intellectus. ¶ [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ [illegible] dico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible]. ¶ [illegible] dico quod intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] [illegible] anima
[illegible] non [illegible] intellectus. ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus anima [illegible] ad [illegible]

et [illegible]. [illegible] 2o modo [illegible] intellectum intelligere [illegible] [illegible] 31
[illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] ego
intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus. non [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] .no.
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ego intellectus. intellectus [illegible]
non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] quae est [illegible] non
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intelligere [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ [illegible] de [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ad
[illegible] intellectus non intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus. ¶ [illegible] hoc [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et intellectum. [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et intellectus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] de intellectu
et [illegible] intellectus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ideo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] et intellectus [illegible] et intellectus [illegible] de [illegible] intellectus
[illegible]. hoc [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]. [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] de intellectu [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
¶ hoc [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et dico quod [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ ad [illegible] ad [illegible] duo [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] intellectus
de [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ad non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Re.
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] ego [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] non esse
[illegible] ad [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] dico [illegible] et intellectum [illegible] possumus intellectus
[illegible] hoc [illegible] non debet poni [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus. [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

s. de ratione ubi quod aut sit extrinsecus ad volentes probat. quod non secundum nos; sufficit. postea
dicto in unum aliquid applicatur ad sciendum aut sol naturale prius super addit habere naturale
secundum quod consignat eius locatum. in terre locum vel locum fundatur, alii duo vel medio plura
unum est extrinsecus ad volentes quod est vel actionis et passionis quod quoddam habet habere actionem
et actionum vel locum. continetur ad volentes quod est de ratione illorum. predicamentis s.
ergo quoddam perfecto eius locans continens locati primus ad minima ibi eo continentur

.no. ¶ 3. dicit est quod continens locatum et locus sunt unum. ¶ 1 est quod locus est extra quantum
locati id quod de ratione eius est quod. ¶ 2 quod locus non est locatum et est dicit contra ... in locali
extrinsecus. ¶ 3 est quod locus est equalis locato. alterum aut eius unum loco aut locum unum ...
quorum unum est impossibile ¶ 4 quod est separatur a locato primo ab ... ab ... non ab ...
unum dicit de medio. ¶ 5 est quod est necessarius locatum extrinsecum et non extrinsecum quod ...
locum eius pars locatum. ¶ 6 quod ad est naturale locum ad violentum. ad primum aliquid
dicitur. ¶ 7 quod ... dictum eius ad locum delatum ¶ 8 est quod locus est ad
quod ... eius naturale ... naturale descendit et aquo violenter ... locum
... loco ipso et naturale. ¶ Hic primus ... ... ¶ ... est quod locus est
distinctus ... quod ipsa ... locus est superficies non est ... superficies
eius est ... fundatur locum. hoc ... ... ipsius ... potest ipsa ... dis
... ... ¶ ... in ... extra sunt ...
... non sunt ... locum et superficies sunt ... ...
... de superiori et inferiori ... non ... ...
... inferior ... hoc ... posset ... nec ... hoc ... est ... ipsa
... superficies ... et ... non ... locum ... de ... eius ... ...
¶ ... superficies ubi ... non ... locum ... est locum ... quocumque
superficies ... ¶ ... ad hoc ... quod locum et superficies
diff... ... quorum ... quorum ... locum ... locati ... locati ... quod
... locum ... superficies ... ...
placet in ... quod ... posset ... superficies ... ...
... ¶ 2 ipso est ipsa quod locus ... quo non est superficies quod ... ... ac
... fundatur in superficie ... quod ... superficies et fundatur ... ...
est hic ... ... quod locum ... ... est ... ... ad volentes est
... ... est ipsa ... quod ... ubi extra ... locatus ... ...
... quod ... locum ... posset ... quod locum non est ipsa ... ...
ipsa ... est ... ... ¶ ... et ... in
... ... ¶ ... est ... ...
... ... quod ... ... et
... .

A ... ... corporis loquitur, correspondet passima ...

83

ipse locum ¶ ... ... quod dicit quod locum non, in ... , dicit quod non ... de ...
ubi distinguit eius ... ubi. ... s. ... ... extra locatus ... ...
locum et ... ... non ... ubi ... ¶ alii ...
dicit quod in ... est ... ... ad ... ... ¶ possibile ... alterum et ... ...
... in hac ... ... non eius ... in quo ... est ... de quod .semp.
non est in ... ¶ possibile ... alterum ... et ... non ... ...
... quod ... ... ab hac ... ab ... quod ... locum est in ... ... hoc XX. ...
in ... ... in ... quod potest locum ... ... quod sunt
... ¶ ... ... et ... ... et ... ... hoc ... plena
est ... ... locum ... in ... locato ... ...
¶ ... ad ... ... ubi ... ... locum ... ¶ ... est quod locus est mobilis ....
... ... et ... ... ac quod est in ... ... est ... locum est ... ...
et ... ... non est ... ... quod ...
... ... quod ... ¶ ...
... ...
... ... quod ... ... .no.
... non est locum aliquid. ... locum et locum, sunt ... locum ... separatum est ... ...
... quod locum ... ... ¶ 2 ... quod locum est in ... ...
... ... in ... ... ¶ ... ... quod locum ... in ... ...
... ... quia
... ad ... ... in quo ... locum et quod ... ... et ...
... ... locum ... ad ... ... locum quod ... ...
... ... et ... sunt ... ... quod ... et ... sunt ... locum ...
... ... quod est ... et ... quod est ... sunt ... ... quod locum ...
illius ... ... quod ... in 2 ... ¶ ... quod non ... ... quod ...
... est ... et ... ... locum ... ... est ... ¶ ... quod non ... ac. ...
... ... in quo ... ... et ... ab ... locum ab ... quod ... et ... non
... ... ad ... illius ... sunt. locum ... non ... ¶ ... quod locum ... in
loco ... locum hoc ... est ... quod ... ... ¶ ... in ... ¶ ... hac ...
... ac quod est ... mobile ... ad ... illius ... locum est ... ... 9 2.
... ... quod sunt ... ... quod locum ...
... ... elementa ... est locum aliquid ¶ ... quod ... est locum ... ...
... ... est locum ... et ... ipsa non sunt in ... ¶ ... quod sunt ...
... ... quod ... ... locum augmentum ...
... ... sunt ... ... in ...
... quod est impossibile ¶ ... quod ad ... in ... locum sunt ... ... .R°.

modus differt est eadem quia ponit quod in loco est ad invicem et ad formale. in loco est ultimum
id est ultima superficies corporis continentis. formale vero est eius distantia ad polos mundi. id quod est
invicem nec differt a mole continentis sed est idem ac ultimum nec fuit sed corpus est vel ad polos
mundi ~~vel~~ vel ad centrum est in mole. Cum dicitur ipsi quod quando navis stat ligata ad palum
~~[illegible]~~ et palus manet in eodem loco non quia sit eadem superficies continens ac continentia sed quia
in eodem aspectu ad polos. ¶ Hec opinio non placet quia variato solo variatur nec actus
cum quo variat formam loci primi superficiei aque que fluit navem variatur ipse locus. ¶ Talia
est opinio Thome anglici qui ponit quod de ratione loci sunt duo. vel quod in eius
ratione ponuntur. ¶ Primum est quod sit ultimum corporis non, cuius nec possunt peccare loci et spacium
¶ Primum quod sit ultimum corporis [illegible] includentis superficies sed [illegible] que sunt invicem sic [illegible].
¶ Secundum quod sit in mole [illegible] distinguitur [illegible] continue a loco in loco. ¶ Ergo ponit primus
[illegible] includit locum. [illegible] quod non [illegible] sicut [illegible] ad [illegible] de in motu loci
[illegible] principium quod hic ultimum [illegible] superficies [illegible] motu locali ad motum [illegible]
[illegible] non est locus illudet quod hic illum eadem et [illegible] declaravit ut ad polum vel ad
centrum ut [illegible] ad [illegible] motus [illegible] est motus in [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] modum
[illegible] capio ad [illegible] de illis [illegible] quod quia [illegible] motus per potentiam non [illegible] ad [illegible]
mole intelligo [illegible] vel non in mole quia [illegible] est mole [illegible] mole [illegible] non
[illegible] in motu [illegible] possum [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] gaudeat quod locus
in motu locali per [illegible] in [illegible] ex [illegible] que quidem
formali [illegible] repugnat motus ¶ [illegible] postea pono 3. [illegible] ad [illegible] in motu
quod locus formaliter differt [illegible] quod movetur vel in [illegible] ad motum localem [illegible] in locatis
que movent [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] locali [illegible] que fluunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] equaliter [illegible] loco quod nec locus [illegible] equaliter
[illegible] locus [illegible] in [illegible] ad motum locale [illegible] non manet [illegible]. Hoc declaratur de
palo fixo in aqua [illegible] quod [illegible] fluit aqua et refluit et sic [illegible] non manet eadem
quod [illegible] locatus [illegible] cum palus [illegible] manet in eodem loco eo quod locatum non movetur
[illegible]. ¶ Solvit [illegible] dicit quod palus maneat in eodem loco [illegible] et formaliter quod
[illegible] ad polos nec [illegible] quod [illegible] fuit argumentum [illegible]
navem [illegible] ubi [illegible] quod [illegible] locus [illegible]. ¶ Dico [illegible] quod palus
sic affixus non [illegible] in eodem loco [illegible] in quiete [illegible]
cum quod [illegible] locus [illegible] et [illegible] modus [illegible] quod nunc maior locatus [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] ab isto loco ad illum [illegible] sic ibi [illegible] aqua vel
[illegible] que [illegible] ubi [illegible] modus locat [illegible] non [illegible] manet [illegible] eodem [illegible] loco
[illegible] quod [illegible] per [illegible] a. a. a. formali et [illegible] locus [illegible] ibi
3. [illegible] quod 3. [illegible] quod [illegible] in hoc [illegible] aqua [illegible] palus [illegible]
cum [illegible] in hoc [illegible] modus locus [illegible] locus quod [illegible]
non manet [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] iste palus non est in eodem loco quod navis manet

¶ [illegible] sic id quod [illegible] loci. aliter nunc [illegible] navis mutat locum [illegible] palus est [illegible] ut [illegible]
quod illud mutat quod [illegible] aliter nunc quod [illegible] aliquid quod [illegible] locum navis move
[illegible] ex [illegible] ex [illegible] loco ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] est quod ad [illegible] motus
possit [illegible] in [illegible] sine motu illius [illegible] impossibile est quod acquirat aliud [illegible] aliud
aliud [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] et locus [illegible] impossibile quod [illegible] acquirat novum [illegible]
ut novum locum [illegible] ipsum motum [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ Confirmatur [illegible] dicit quod ego [illegible] sufflarem
de loco [illegible] et tamen ad [illegible] navem quiescens [illegible] aer. [illegible] in hoc [illegible] et
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] locus sufficere nec
[illegible] in [illegible] si esset hoc possibile ¶ Ad primum [illegible] quod ad motum locale .no. hoc.
[illegible] requiritur duo [illegible] quod mole [illegible] loci mutat. ad quod [illegible] et [illegible] sic
[illegible] ut [illegible] palus [illegible] sic affixus [illegible]
[illegible] non mutat locum [illegible] aqua fluente [illegible] quod [illegible] locum [illegible] non
est [illegible] non [illegible] aliter [illegible] locum [illegible] quod [illegible] locum
[illegible] et illius [illegible] et quod [illegible] locus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad polos ut ad [illegible] ut ad centrum ¶ Ad [illegible] dico quod non [illegible] quod
ille [illegible] acquirat [illegible] illius aque [illegible] aliquis quod est [illegible] ¶ Ad
confirmationem dico quod non [illegible] quod ego possem [illegible] de loco meo sic quod ego
[illegible] de loco ad locum [illegible] quod [illegible] acquiret aliud et aliud locum sine motu
meo nec est [illegible] de [illegible] ad quod non [illegible] de ista [illegible] sicut non [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible] in eodem loco est [illegible] naturalis. ¶ [illegible] responso
ad [illegible] quod ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod non [illegible] motum nec includit aliquid
quod motum repugnet sicut declaravi in [illegible] sedeo [illegible] sedeo [illegible] et
in me [illegible] quod moveat ad [illegible] hoc [illegible] quod est sedere me [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] quod [illegible] repugnat motui sic [illegible] de loco quod [illegible] repugnat motui
[illegible] includit [illegible] ad [illegible] repugnat quod moveat ¶ Ad 3um 2o.
quod [illegible] quod ad [illegible] est in mole [illegible] moveat [illegible] si
ad [illegible] locus ad [illegible] locus [illegible] et [illegible] ad
et [illegible] dico quod [illegible] motus locat locus [illegible]. ¶ Ad 3um dico quod motus non est
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus est [illegible] motus locat [illegible] a loco ¶ Ad [illegible] .no.
[illegible] dico quod locus [illegible] ex [illegible] locus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] augmentum sicut [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
locus [illegible] ex [illegible] locus locus [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ex [illegible] possumus concludere quod locus [illegible] et non
est [illegible] superficies ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] locus est [illegible] .concluditur.
[illegible] quod non [illegible] possum [illegible] de in motu locus [illegible] quod est
in motu et [illegible] in [illegible] que [illegible] demonstrari. ¶ Ad [illegible] ad [illegible].

84

respondeo ad rationes que probant quod locus sit. cum dicitur quod quando non est ipsa locus nunc ego
·no· et est quoddam sibi in extra eius locus non est ipsa ultimitas et subiectum in superficie ultima corporis
continentis. ¶ Ad aliud quod probat quod locus est distinctus [illegible] quasi sint aliud
ubi sunt difficultates que est facta quando nos de corporibus glorificatis que sunt in celo empi-
reo et tamen non sunt super convexum continentis in quo nunc dictum est quod subiectum non locus. dicit
Randulphus quod sed non habet super convexum celi empirei. dico quod tamen corpus sunt in beati-
tudine [struck] celi empirei quod dicit quod hoc sit verum de fortitudine est locus. de
alia est difficultas que tangitur quod celum est in loco cum movetur localiter et tamen non habet corpus se
continens dicitur quod non est in loco secundum loquendo moveri et patebit in sequenti questione et cetera.

Queritur utrum ultima sphera sit per se in loco et videtur quod sic. ¶ Hoc quod movetur locali-
ter per se est per se in loco ultima [struck] est huiusmodi ergo maior patet quia
eo dicitur localiter moveri quod est ad locum [illegible] ad extrinseca moveri tamen capite
de venatione accurrimus ut habetur per 3o [illegible] 4o huius minor est per ¶ Confirmatur
[illegible] ut ad motus potest sibi in [illegible] illius motus ergo celo est
motus localis [illegible] est ubi quod est precedens [illegible] loquitur et cetera.
per motum [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
et cetera. ¶ Ad oppositum arguitur quod est per se in loco habet aliud corpus se ad continens ergo per mobile
non habet corpus se continens ergo et cetera maior patet quia locus est ultima superficies corporis ambientis
minor est quia quod corpus celum non est ¶ Primo ubi ponitur per 3 modos dicit ¶ 2o ponitur
opiniones aliquas ¶ Tertio in articulo. et est ipse quod motus localis non est ad ubi ergo est ad situm
[illegible] quod celum per totum motum [illegible] non acquirit aliud ad ubi [illegible] et aliud situm ¶ Ipse
motus dicit non potest [illegible] quod asinus philosophi in hoc quod dicit quod motus sunt ad situm ¶ [illegible]
cum philosophus motus est in [illegible] [illegible] ubi et [illegible] cum est ad [illegible]
¶ Ista autem acceptio situs ab [illegible] partium in loco [illegible] in toto non 2o modo quod ad 1o non.
motus celi cum [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] in uno toto. et [illegible] motu acquirit
motus celi [illegible] quod corpus se [illegible] continens quod est materialiter [illegible] ¶ Non 2o est aliud motus dicit
[illegible] quod potest dici ad est in loco [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible]
dicit quod celum non est in loco [illegible] partes hoc est [illegible] spheras inferiores [illegible]
[illegible] ad ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] ab alio [illegible] et continet [illegible] non potest [illegible] quod [illegible] philosophi [illegible]
quod dicit quod celum est in loco per [illegible] inferiores [illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] quod [illegible]
est in loco [illegible] [illegible] in eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes spheras inferiores [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] non sit a. est cum b. et b. est cum c. [illegible] b. est cum b. et c. [illegible]

sit quod b est cum est cum c. cum [illegible] sit cum ce sit cum [illegible] in supposito non [illegible]
ultima celi continet omnes spheras inferiores continet celum et [illegible] inferiori [illegible] ultimi continetur
in alio loco [illegible] quod celum continet omnes [illegible] et cetera. ¶ [illegible] dicit 4o modo expeditur
[illegible] quod [illegible] philosophi. locus cum est separatus a locato et non sunt [illegible]
cum [illegible] est aliud [illegible] et non separatum ¶ 2o est modo non solum quod eo modo quo ad
motum est in loco [illegible] per se motus localiter [illegible] ¶ Et [illegible] est ad motus [illegible] [illegible] ·9·
[illegible] quod [illegible] mobile non est per se in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est per se in loco [illegible]
est quod [illegible] motus [illegible] motus non dicitur localiter eo quod sunt ad locum [illegible] eo quod est [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] motus mobile habet non se [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] et [illegible] motus non potest [illegible] eo quod [illegible] philosophi [illegible]
[illegible] est in loco [illegible] celum continet [illegible] et cetera. ¶ [illegible] non solum [illegible] quod eo modo
quo motus localis est in loco cum motus localis sunt ad [illegible] celum per se movetur [illegible]
per philosophi non [illegible] ad [illegible] per [illegible] mobile [illegible] accidens [illegible] est in
loco per [illegible] [illegible] mobile [illegible] continet [illegible] et [illegible] hoc [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in loco [illegible] est [illegible] est per [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non movetur localiter [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum movetur et cum [illegible] continet. ¶ Et [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] motus localis
cum non est in loco nunc motus in loco ergo eo dicitur sic moveri in loco [illegible] quod [illegible] motum ·no·
[illegible] localis ad ubi et est [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] est ubi [illegible] et
[illegible] sic [illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible] que est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut illius quod est ipsius [illegible] [illegible]
localiter. et [illegible] et hoc est ipsius localiter nunc [illegible] ipsa duo sunt [illegible] [illegible] ex quo
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] motus et ad [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] illorum
potest [illegible] ad motum et ad [illegible] ad ubi [illegible] potest [illegible] localis motum [illegible]
et ad [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] ¶ Tunc 2o dico ultimo quod motus localis est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ubi [illegible] et ipse motus est ille quo [illegible] localiter et in loco
continetur movetur in loco [illegible] est [illegible] ad ubi [illegible] et ipse motus est ille quo aliquod
corpus localis movetur non in loco ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ¶ Tunc ex hoc ad [illegible]
dico quod motus [illegible] motus non est ad [illegible] [illegible] cum ipsum [illegible] mobile non continetur in alio
loco ergo est [illegible] localiter non quod in loco sunt ipsum mobile. [illegible] quod movetur ad [illegible] ergo cum quod
movetur [illegible] [illegible] localiter. et sic 1o quod movetur localiter ad locum acquirit [illegible] ubi [illegible] per
se et hoc est [illegible] ipsius motus ad locum ad quod movetur. et ad [illegible] [illegible] ut hoc est ubi ac
[illegible] quod est ipsius loci acquirit per motum ad ipsum mobile quod [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
1o quod movetur [illegible] localiter acquirit [illegible] non acquirit [illegible] ubi [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod movetur

aliter non quod [illegible] quod accidit ipsi locato ita quod est motum et ubi quod dicitur ipsum lo-
catum locatum ab ipso quod est motum ita ipsum aliter non quod [illegible] est ipse quod ultima spera non est
in loco per se nec per suas partes nec dico [illegible] nec movetur in loco sed tamen dicitur locatum
modo predicto. ¶ Sed sunt duo dubia. Primum est quod [illegible] ipsum locum esse immobile [illegible] celum
movetur ad ubi accidit non erit unum in mole cum dicitur sit locum unum. ¶ Secundum dubium
quod ultima spera [illegible] primum mole non habet [illegible] accidit nisi [illegible] inferiorum [illegible]
erit [illegible] locatum sed ipsum non tamen [illegible] inferiorum sed [illegible]
non [illegible] nisi [illegible] ad ubi accidit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad primum
dubium [illegible] loco [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de motu [illegible] locus est immobilis in motu [illegible] motum localem
[illegible] locatum ad ipsum locum [illegible] est quod locus [illegible] locum ad ipsum
[illegible] movetur [illegible] ipsum mole nec localiter [illegible] in loco [illegible]
[illegible] sed esse [illegible]
[illegible] non movetur
[illegible] ipse [illegible] quod est localiter
[illegible] non possunt localiter [illegible] ¶ Sed [illegible] mole [illegible]
[illegible] inferiores et [illegible] locum inferiorum omnium. ¶ [illegible] et dico quod
ista distinctio [illegible] non est [illegible] de omni loco sed de alio [illegible] locum quod [illegible]
[illegible] loco. ¶ Ad [illegible] locus [illegible] localiter [illegible] locum et
quiescit localiter [illegible] de loco naturali quod de loco mathematico. ¶ [illegible]
ipsum localiter [illegible] in [illegible] in ipso loco [illegible] ¶ [illegible] dico quod locus est [illegible]
[illegible] locum et [illegible] locum ipsorum [illegible] et
[illegible] in motu [illegible] in motu [illegible] motum quod movetur ipsum localiter ad ipsum
[illegible] localiter non [illegible]
[illegible] locum [illegible] inferiorum [illegible] quiescit [illegible] quod non [illegible] ipse locus
[illegible] ipsum et ipso modo [illegible] locum [illegible] inferiorum [illegible] quiescit [illegible]
non [illegible] in motu in motu [illegible] non [illegible] quiescit [illegible]
[illegible] expeditur de ista distinctione [illegible] quod locus [illegible] ad [illegible]
non est in motu [illegible] ad [illegible] in motu. ¶ Ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] non movetur [illegible] inferius quod nec in [illegible] nec in [illegible] locum aliorum [illegible] ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] inferiorum sunt in [illegible] quod [illegible] quod movetur [illegible] ipsum et non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] inferiora sunt ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] in [illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] et de ista [illegible] sufficiant.

Queritur [illegible] utrum corpus [illegible] possit [illegible] locum in diversis locis [illegible]
quod non impossibile est [illegible] ad [illegible] opposita [illegible] idem corpus [illegible]
in diversis locis hoc sequitur [illegible] ista opposita [illegible] inferunt [illegible]
[illegible] idem possit esse inferius et superius [illegible] et [illegible] et

et [illegible] et sic de aliis [illegible] oppositis [illegible] et distans sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sed si idem esset in diversis locis possit esse idem sibi [illegible]
distans quod est in genere [illegible] idem [illegible] sit idem simile et dissimile [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
quod idem corpus possit simul moveri et quiescere et in duo loco [illegible] et in alio non
hoc implicat contradictionem [illegible] ¶ [illegible] in duo loco possit moveri et in alio quiescere
[illegible] in [illegible] esset in duo loco possit [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] in alio loco [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] impossibile. ¶ In oppositum est [illegible] de sacramento [illegible] dicens quod [illegible]
quod unum corpus esset in duo loco [illegible] quo voluit [illegible] voluisset alter [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] unum [illegible] ¶ [illegible] unum [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad primum [illegible] est [illegible] opposito [illegible]
[illegible] quod impossibile est [illegible] non [illegible] idem corpus sit et sit in diversis locis.
¶ Hic [illegible] diversi [illegible] ¶ [illegible] cum [illegible] dicere [illegible] quod est
[illegible] per varios modos [illegible] illius [illegible] modus possibile est [illegible]
[illegible] aliorum modorum [illegible] et [illegible]
unum corpus fiat simul in diversis locis [illegible] plurificatur [illegible] per unum modum [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile est quod deus agitur unum corpus sit ubique quod hoc [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod idem corpus fiat in [illegible] locis. ¶ [illegible] quod implicat
[illegible] est [illegible] idem corpus esse in diversis locis implicat
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] loco [illegible] esse quod
ibi sit calidum et frigidum et in alio loco non quod forte erit [illegible] et non habebit
frigus et non habebit frigus [illegible] quod in duo loco possit [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] et in alio loco non [illegible] quod non [illegible] in loco ubi sit [illegible] et sic
[illegible] et non [illegible] et non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] quod in [illegible] ab deo [illegible] de deo [illegible]
[illegible] et forte moriretur et alius [illegible] non [illegible]
et sic [illegible] et non [illegible] sanus et non sanus [illegible] et non [illegible] in
[illegible] contradictionem. ¶ [illegible] sunt [illegible] locus et locatum sunt [illegible]
[illegible] locatum est [illegible] locum erit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] si idem esset
in diversis locis [illegible] aut [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] ad unum [illegible] aut [illegible] non [illegible] quod
impossibile est [illegible] in diversis motibus [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] ¶ Consequentia [illegible] implicat [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] quod [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] motum [illegible]

86

ad ad quod quarum duo ubi sunt esse et eadem modo quod sit corpus movens ab uno in ad aliud quod quarum duo ubi [illegible] idem corpus circumstat impossibile. Confirmatur 2o quod impossibile est quod ad motum de loco ad locum qui dependeat [illegible] locum alio non movet ergo ibi [illegible]. Item impossibile causam mutuo ulo esse sed duabus formalibus sit ergo hoc posito sed hoc quod etc. Item quod ergo aliquid esset in diversis locis a diversis [illegible] in illis extremitatibus [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible] et per quas eadem [illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item eadem [illegible] quod posito quod id [illegible] esset in diversis locis et in illis sunt duo [illegible] in id [illegible] et corrumpitur quod non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] cum [illegible] sunt diversa quod a [illegible] in eadem [illegible]. Item sequitur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ibi ad [illegible] loco [illegible] et sic [illegible] loca. Item sunt sic potest [illegible] [illegible] passa [illegible] potest [illegible] in [illegible] passus [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] possit in ad [illegible] [illegible]. Ista opinio non placet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facere id corpus locari in diversis locis. Sed et [illegible] hoc [illegible] sic. Illud quod non includit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossibile non est [illegible] [illegible] impossibile. Sed facere idem corpus esse in diversis locis non includit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossibile ut patet solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facere etc. Item cum [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo ista ubi sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] ex [illegible] loca loco quod etc. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad motum [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] ad impossibile quod sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] ergo [illegible] quod [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eadem [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi ad [illegible] [illegible] loca hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod ille [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo ad duas [illegible] in eadem [illegible] sunt esse duo [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut duo [illegible] ad duo [illegible] [illegible] quod sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]. Item [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] cum 2o sit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] quod idem corpus [illegible] [illegible] sit in diversis altaribus quod [illegible] hoc in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sepultura beati martini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et eadem hora et die celebrabat missam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item beatus antonius de padua [illegible]

·opinio [illegible]

[illegible] et quod sit de [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] ma. [illegible] ista [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et novos quod sit sic [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod id ergo sit in ad [illegible] illa [illegible] sit in [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non sic est de [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] includit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad id quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit facere ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit id facere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sed [illegible] [illegible] sit facere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in diversis locis et [illegible] de [illegible] quod sit idem facere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in diversis locis et sine [illegible]. Item [illegible] non in esse [illegible] in [illegible] duo [illegible] esse [illegible] in eadem loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in diversis locis. Sed [illegible] est deo possibile quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] duo [illegible] eadem loca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] valle iosaphat [illegible] debat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non posset [illegible]. ·[illegible] Ista cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] impossibile cum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] eadem die et hora qua celebravit missam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc est [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hac [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diversa ubi quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] quod ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loca [illegible] hic eadem [illegible]. [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eadem sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine in ipso loco sine [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] esset in uno loco et esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] quod eadem [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in duobus locis [illegible]

·[illegible]

·[illegible]

·[illegible] regula

patet leviter. Ad 4um cum dicitur natura cum ipso velit ut proveniat quod ipsa prius [illegible]
idem et ubi ut probatum est in prima ratione. Et ideo dicendum quod magis peccat [illegible] ad
rationis insufficientiam. Ad [illegible] dicendum est quod idem corpus in duobus locis existens debet [illegible]
ad diversa appropriari. Quod in primo loco sit ipsum ut existens in duobus locis debet
ad eandem appropriationem in illis duobus locis. Hoc patet ex probatione predicta. [illegible]
patet ad rationes factas. Ad primam patet dicendum quod duo modo quando dicitur non est compar omni
ubi et quod sit ubique praeter unum locum, patet ex parte [illegible] non est repugnantia. Dicendum
patet in omnibus diversis et per omnes modos [illegible] non tantum in quantum [illegible] patet causa quantum
et quomodo [illegible] non est [illegible] et quantitas diversis [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] non fit [illegible] sufficiens est [illegible] ad [illegible] non tantum ad [illegible]
[illegible] possibile dicitur impossibile quod repugnantia est dicendum quod sit [illegible] et quod [illegible]
ubi [illegible] aliter quod non est impossibile [illegible] dicendum [illegible] ubique
[illegible] est ubique non [illegible] dicendum [illegible] per [illegible] et [illegible] in diversis
non [illegible] Ad 2um non [illegible] ad primam probationem de calore et frigore
patet ex [illegible] applicatio et dico quod [illegible] sine [illegible] calefaciens
[illegible] sunt in diversis locis existens. Ac sunt [illegible] ad unum [illegible] ad.
in [illegible] sicut [illegible] unde [illegible] appropriationem [illegible] ubi et [illegible]
aliis in quod [illegible] ad [illegible] in quo passum non magis [illegible]
[illegible] quod alia et [illegible] dico quod ipsa [illegible] appropriatur in diversis locis existens et hoc
patet per rationes. [illegible] non sunt [illegible] quod unum [illegible] passum [illegible]
quod passum est eadem [illegible] in diversis [illegible] quod non est [illegible] dicendum et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non necesse passum [illegible] cum [illegible] et [illegible] quam
[illegible] ubi quod [illegible] ad [illegible] in eadem passo hic [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] patet quantum. Ad [illegible] de [illegible] et aliis dico quod [illegible] et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
calidum (margin) et [illegible] non [illegible] et frigidum (interlinear) [illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible] sunt sic [illegible]
de [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] ex prima [illegible] et per quas sunt [illegible]
et [illegible] et alii [illegible] non ex alio [illegible] hoc [illegible]
de motu. Ad [illegible] probationem de motu vel [illegible] dico quod unum [illegible] et primo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible] in [illegible] ad aliam [illegible] non [illegible] et per quas
[illegible] ubi [illegible] si [illegible] motu [illegible] non [illegible] hic [illegible]
ibi non [illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible] ut hoc ab [illegible] hoc [illegible] cum [illegible]
est quod si [illegible] hic quod [illegible] et aliis [illegible] attendere. Ad aliud

de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] appropriatio [illegible] existens in duo loca [illegible]
si unum [illegible] ad ut sunt [illegible] quod [illegible] non ipsa de [illegible] ad idem corpus [illegible]
[illegible] in diversis locis. Ad rationes aliorum doctorum ad primam dico quod locatum [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] duo non distantia [illegible] et quod locatum sit [illegible] loco et ipso non [illegible]
est quod unum ab alio non differt nec separatur. Ad [illegible] non distantia ad [illegible] sic quod
unum aliud ad [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] esse est. Ad [illegible] non [illegible] distantia sic quod unum lo[illegible]
[illegible] non possit ad [illegible] nec [illegible] aliud [illegible] loco et sic non sunt [illegible]. Ad
2am dico quod duabus vel aliis [illegible] si sit ad [illegible] aliis [illegible] vel eadem si sit ad
[illegible] eadem [illegible] nec motus [illegible] impossibilitas quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] et motus. Ad 3am
probationem quod duo [illegible] est de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] motu
Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] motus sunt [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible]
ut [illegible] motus sunt [illegible] et [illegible] ac sunt [illegible] cum [illegible] ut ipsa [illegible]
et [illegible]. Ad 3um non [illegible]. Ad 3am [illegible] non [illegible]
ad primam probationem de [illegible] et [illegible] dico quod [illegible] duo [illegible] esse in eodem loco
vel [illegible] in [illegible] et cum [illegible] una [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] de [illegible] hoc in unum [illegible]
in quod eadem non [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dico hic. Ad [illegible] probationem de [illegible] appropriatis [illegible] per 2am [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] si illi duo [illegible] esse appropriata [illegible] in duo loca existens [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in diversis locis existentibus. Ad [illegible] de [illegible] per 3am [illegible]
quod eo modo quo [illegible] ille [illegible] in duo loca existens ad [illegible]
[illegible] appropriata [illegible] quod [illegible] quod eadem non [illegible]. [illegible] ad rationes
[illegible] ad primam dico quod non est impossibile [illegible] opposita [illegible] in eodem
si per diversa [illegible] quod [illegible] opposita [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] in [illegible] opposita [illegible] non est in [illegible] ubi [illegible] et [illegible] nec
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] sic [illegible] quod [illegible] in alio [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] per [illegible] per [illegible]. Ad [illegible]
quod [illegible] et [illegible] dico quod [illegible] et [illegible] per locum unum est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et in [illegible] non [illegible] locum vel in et in alio
[illegible] quod [illegible] hic locus est [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] non hic nec et [illegible] non [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad et aliud ubi [illegible] ad [illegible] idem [illegible] est possibile quod unum corpus habeat hoc
unum non et aliud [illegible] sit [illegible] in duo [illegible] et [illegible]. Et si arguatur [illegible]
duo ubi possunt [illegible] ad se ipsum ut [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]

vel compleatur secundum se per vacuum et tunc est impossibile quod per locum vel non compleatur et eo
duo corpora sunt alia sunt et ante causa possunt se ipsum movere procedendo in extendendo et possent
per se ipsum vel ipso simul nulla vacua facere contracte et facit maioris extensionis in corpore contra
quae vacuum movetur stupenda et item locus et vacuum et diffinitur cum de ipso dico quod
potest et si quantum eo corpore de quibus agitur ulterius est differentia dico quod quando corpus non compleatur
de ut dictum quod tunc dicitur quod duo corpora communicant sunt quod sunt vacuum ad primum quod ad dicitur de
corpore et extra non inde impossibile est. ad quartum de fabula et diffinitur cum de ipso dico quod
si locus participat accidentium permixtionis vel maius et primo quod est implicitus locus respectu actus
cum vacuum ipse fuit loquens si ac non non est formatio vocis per instrumenta naturalia in acre pars
se posset hic formari vox et in non et hic locus et in vacuo et hoc totum communis et omnino
et et de termino et hoc est actu cuius attrahit actu et in ad cuius non potest attrahere
actu et in ad cuius non potest attrahere actu in eo quando quod non est in vacuo vacuum posset
movere corpus sunt ut est in ad vacuum pellendo et extendendo contrahentis coniunctio non ampliatur
in motu ut motum ad primum et si argumentum movetur quod non destruit ¶ Item et dico quod deficit hic
vel in hoc loco non infert sunt non movetur si accidit non movetur et in hoc loco vacuum
deficit primo quod ipse affirmatur descendit movetur non quia sunt opposita notiones primo est falsa quod quod
aeris ulterius in terra ad summum clausa et quando in terra ad clausa corpus per hoc patet ad unum clausa
totius fuit totius de duo corpus quod sunt in medio et non medio non cum de non ut hic quod non
ut et est falsa quaestio et de ipsis quae sufficiant.

Quaeritur circa causam de vacuo utrum vacuum possit esse in natura quod sic quia omnino quod
movetur recipitur in pleno vel in vacuo non in pleno quia tunc duo corpora essent
in eodem quod in vacuo quod est propositum. ¶ Item ad hoc experimentum quod est quod vas
plenum cineribus tantum recipit de aqua sicut sine cineribus quod non esset nisi
manentibus essent vacuitates aliquae in quibus aqua recipitur. ¶ Item si ponatur candela accensa in
fundo primus fuerit in in ferum per vas plenum aqua ita quod flamma excedat aquam in quantitate
pollicum et postea supponatur similis capitum in quod extinguatur candela ex quo dicitur quod dum fuerit va
cuum post quod quo quod occupatur locum flamme totus in extinguitur non aqua de nova cumulatur sive
quod in duplo est maior totus quod aqua et per quae maiorem locum occupatur quod aqua sibi in
duplo excedit maioritatem aeris et per quae totus aeris est de aere. quod in contrarium dicatur
circa vacuum sicut erat flamma ¶ Contra flamma consumere partem aeris illi non potest aqua se
maior per naturas totus videtur tantum rarefieri ¶ Item accipiantur ad vas duo metallis et
repleatur aqua ipso frigido si accidit congelatio frigus gelabit per sursum et ipsa eo
gelatione minorem locum occupabit quod infra latus vel erit vacuum quod ostenditur quod non posset
subintrare aer et est ostenditur quod est maius quod est congelata minorem locum occupatur ¶ Item ac
cipiantur duo tabule coniuncte sic placet in quod applicentur ad invicem sine aere medio

et pono quod sunt aequales quantitatis et ponderis pars sunt per superiori tabule contigue
sine placet postquam pono quod filum astringatur medie tabule superiori quae si leventur in medio
filo sed vacuum circa partes extremas sunt et tunc quod elevatur superior ab inferiori
per omnes partes quod in primo instanti erit vacuum si elevetur per plus 2o de aer corporum. non posset
se expandere vel in aqua in medio aer vel aqua et eo dicitur quod aer intrare contingeret
¶ Et ostenditur ille tale constringentur ad invicem loco proximo sunt aqua non possunt ingredi vel nim
quam sufficiat ad replendum vel per quam aer citior occurrat vel est ostenditur quod primo duo tam
sunt saepe. ut ista dictum est quod non distingui actu aere inclusae competit ratio...tam aerem
pone. ¶ Ostenditur est quod superior tabula aqua applicatur circa est quod per modum tangentis vel contingat
vocat differentia. ¶ Item vacuum est spatium sine corpore est locus quod vacuum etc. ut est extra per extremos ¶ Item per
posset absolute capere sine locus est spatium omni locato quod vacuum etc. ¶ Ad oppositum est philosophus in hoc
quarto probans exemplum non esse vacuum in natura ¶ Item primo rarefaciendo si est dicitur vacuum 2o si ipso
ponitur sic movetur in ipso. ¶ Est ad primum primo quod iniungitur per vacuum et dico quod per vacuum
in ad intelligo in spatium ab omni corpore separatum capitur in natura accipitur corpus et de hoc
sua capitulo in quo hic. ¶ Hoc pruno ut in eo primo 2 partes ¶ Primum est quod per naturam non
potest dari ad ~~de corpus~~ ¶ Hoc probatur sic de locus naturalis est circa omnia naturalia cum suo
loco naturali et ad corpus ~~locus in est vacuum vel spatium~~ potest sunt circa omnia naturalia cum est
spatium separatum ipsius receptionis. quod non potest poni ad tale spatium. ab omni corpore separatum cuius re
ceptivum quod sit locus quod ms. patet per aer quod hunc et capitis de physicis est satis clarum. minor est
patet quod tale spatium nullius naturalis est non esset vel naturam propria quod vacuum etc. ¶ Item dicitur quod ipsa causa in
perpetuo non potest corporum per naturam hoc est impossibile quod vacuum etc. patet quia natura per aer. post media
latus inferior quiescere latum superius ut in naturalis inde sublevatur et patet in hoc quod cum agit
et patiens in natura sunt per se vel per ad sunt coniuncta sic quod debeat ad inferius
corporum naturae circa per placere. primo placeat dispositione actu et aliter et per quae sic per
naturam in ipsis inferiorum ¶ 2a pars est ipsa quod deus potest naturam melius quod facere sua
sola deus possit omnia corpora infra spatium corporis hoc ~~est fixa~~ celestis disponere
et tamen ab alio non dependet deus potest bene conservare omnes alias corporales et ad naturam
si celum et in inferioribus sic se habent ut patet celum cum est corporum celestis disponere non dependet
ab ipsis inferioribus ut patet quod vacuum etc. non est impossibile quod deus posset facere si est quod natura
contrahantur ad celum non ataca. nec ipsa ut ad ad corporum. et quantum dicitur quod per potentiam divinam possit
esse spatium ab omni corpore separatum capitur rarum corporum. deus enim non posset cumulus aerem
et omnia ista infra celum sicut frigus et de eo locus quod fieret quod hoc procederet naturali. ut si
acciperet duo tres postea procedere potius ¶ Ad 2um articulum sibi in vacuo quod
sic esse movetur dicitur vel si lapis poneretur in celo et caelo usque ad centrum vel est corporum etc.
contingit quod non

sit maior vel minor proportio sic quod tarditas motuum ut esset velocitas et tarditas non velocitas quod
in vacuo nulla est vera et realis quia motus velocitas declaratur esse quia ad dictas [illegible] quod non
potest esse in vacuo cum dicit sola figura. Ut volens quod de ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] quod
cum proportio [illegible] diffinitum fuit non sit aliquis motus in vacuo cum [illegible] fuit in aliquo
necessaria [illegible] aptitudinis. Item arguitur quod licet commentator apud philosophos [illegible]
que est proportio medii ad medium in subtilitate et spissitudine eadem est proportio motus ad motum
in velocitate et tarditate et temporis ad tempus in longitudine et brevitate. Sed postea quod ad
causa motus per medium naturalis et medium plenum non est proportio motus ad medium in grossitie
et subtilitate cum in vacuo non sit subtilitas nec grossities ergo per consequens non est proportio
motus ad motum in velocitate et tarditate nec per consequens temporis ad tempus in longitudine
et brevitate sed omnis temporis ad tempus est aliqua proportio ergo sequitur quod aliud sit in non tempore
sed esse motum in non tempore est impossibile ergo impossibile est motum esse in vacuo. Item potentis
duobus descendentibus per idem medium [illegible] continuis [illegible] est proportio continuans ad continuum
eadem est proportio motus ad motum quantum ad velocitatem et tarditatem sed si esset motus in vacuo
idem [illegible] velocius descenderet quod ad hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] grave eo velocius descenderet
quod descenderet in proportione ad [illegible] sed in vacuo [illegible] ipsum [illegible]
si motus fieret in vacuo mobilia moverentur ad omnem partem velut ad unam quia quod [illegible] ad unum
eadem ratione ad aliam sed ad omnem non potest ergo ad unam ergo non est motus [illegible] non esset ibi
[illegible] quod [illegible] in illam partem vel non in aliam. Ad rationes istas respondetur [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] quod si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod lapis esset sub [illegible] vel [illegible] si caderet de celo [illegible]
quod si in vacuo non posset esse motus hoc non esset nisi propter resistentiam medii ad
ipsum mobile sed sine ipsa resistentia [illegible] potest esse [illegible] in motu quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] esset [illegible] angeli potest movere de celo ad [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] sed hoc non sit [illegible] philosophorum. Ut [illegible] [illegible] resistentiam medii; et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in motu potest [illegible] vel ex
resistentia medii vel ex parte [illegible] quando non est [illegible] vel ex parte resistentie
mobilis ex [illegible] cum [illegible] potest non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] quod
[illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] et per [illegible] in [illegible] ibi
[illegible]. Item [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] media usque ad celum et [illegible] quod [illegible]
in vacuo [illegible] medium ad lapidem movetur sub [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] media quod [illegible]
quod movetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapis [illegible] [illegible] maior motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tempus

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ mota [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] phi [illegible] dicens quod [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] resistentia medii ad [illegible] mobile

[illegible] lapis [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] media quod [illegible] quod motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medio quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non sit sine. Ad [illegible] quod motus
velocitas et tarditas potest esse in vacuo et quod [illegible] motus velocitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] motus velocitas sit in motu et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest esse [illegible] motus et ex
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] motus [illegible] ~~volentis~~ potest esse in vacuo. Et [illegible] de motu [illegible] dico
quod [illegible] fit in vacuo quam in pleno [illegible] [illegible] resistentia et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in
vacuo non [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] in pleno dico quod [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] de sagitta [illegible] in aere sed non potest [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] cum [illegible] quod aer non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
impedimentum. Ad 2am dico quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod non est eadem [illegible] medii
ad medium esse in subtilitate et grossitie. quod est motus ad motum in velocitate et tarditate [illegible]
ad tempus in longitudine et brevitate. Cuius ratio est quod [illegible] motus non solum est ex resistentia medii
ad mobile sed motoris ad motum sed ad quod [illegible] [illegible] potest esse ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apparet in motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est resistentia medii ad mobile sed
[illegible] ad ipsum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] motus fuit [illegible] si [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hoc est [illegible]. Ad 3am dico quod [illegible] velocius et tardius [illegible]
potest [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] medii [illegible] medii
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] [illegible] esset ex solo [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] velocitatem
[illegible] [illegible] ex sola [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dico quod non movetur
ad omnem partem nec ad unam sed ad [illegible] sed ad quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] sed ad [illegible] non [illegible] sic [illegible] esset [illegible] si esset [illegible] sed ad [illegible]
si esset [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest respondere ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]; si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest respondere ad [illegible] [illegible] de angelo quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non potest movere angelus [illegible] [illegible] quod movetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad 2um [illegible] quod [illegible] non est in motu quod in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]. Ad 3um dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod si esset. [illegible] vacuum quod [illegible] [illegible]
mobile ad [illegible] [illegible] sed motum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nature.
[illegible] [illegible] non esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible] lapis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad 2am de [illegible] dico quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ex [illegible] quod partes [illegible] includuntur partes [illegible] que explicitur in su-
[illegible]

[illegible] Ad 3m quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad 2m de candela [illegible] quod hoc [illegible] aqua
ascendet aer [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] dico quod si [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Q[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad oppositum motus [illegible] tempus est motus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

quod tempus [illegible] motus et omnium [illegible] Hoc [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

opposita et sunt de infinito et in tempore et in medio dicto et sub eorum opposito. sunt immediata
quod sit potentia media. nec in infinito quod sit potentia media. nec in casu quod sit potentia de nec in medio
per eadem ratione [illegible] sunt opposita infinito [illegible] forma eorum minor patet quia opposita contraria per [illegible]
[illegible] sunt prius et posterius [illegible] sunt [illegible] infinita [illegible] in primas
¶ Quod dicitur in primo non est contra [illegible] aqua [illegible] in quo [illegible] non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et sunt in de [illegible] minor patet quia prima [illegible] sit [illegible]
potest sit medium sine alio. vel prius alio. aut posterius alio. illa quae sunt simul sunt [illegible] alio potest sit
medium vel posterius potest prius medium [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] ab anima est eius [illegible] et [illegible] quod non est eius
[illegible] non est de [illegible] [illegible] de primo ad [illegible] non est de [illegible] ¶ [illegible] autem
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] ad eius [illegible] sine [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] ad eius distinctionem [illegible]
et distinctionem ad quod [illegible] ad [illegible] ab primo quod [illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
eorum [illegible] et dicitur sunt [illegible] distinctionem et [illegible] ad [illegible] non
solum ut [illegible] sunt ab [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] et distinctione [illegible] distinctionem
et [illegible] non sunt [illegible] ab [illegible] ¶ Hoc patet quia [illegible] ex [illegible] est [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] non in distinctione [illegible] quod sunt opposita [illegible] sunt ex [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile est quod sit ex [illegible] in [illegible] distinctione [illegible] distinctione [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] distinctio [illegible] et [illegible] non est ab
anima [illegible] quod ex [illegible] duobus [illegible] eius [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod duo dicto [illegible]
non potest [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] distinctas [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] pono [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est quod [illegible] sine [illegible]
sine [illegible] in hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod sunt quod [illegible] et
[illegible] in [illegible] non sunt [illegible] hoc [illegible] in [illegible]
¶ [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et sit [illegible] sunt [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
sunt in [illegible] et ex [illegible] ad [illegible] sunt eorum [illegible] non [illegible]
eorum [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non quod [illegible] ad [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ab hoc quod [illegible] in
[illegible] ex [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] dubia
secunda est [illegible] dubio [illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod est [illegible] quae [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] hoc [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile est [illegible] impossibile est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sic non [illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] non possunt [illegible] et ergo [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible] quae sunt [illegible] in [illegible] et in alio [illegible] potest esse sit. [illegible] sit [illegible]
non [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] possunt [illegible] de [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] potest esse sit [illegible] in eodem loco [illegible]
[illegible] ad et ad [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] non potest
sit [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non placet [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
quod [illegible] motum [illegible] sic et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est prima [illegible] de
motu quod motus [illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] motu et motus [illegible]
[illegible] et motus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est de [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] motum [illegible] motus et [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] motum [illegible] motus ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] motum [illegible] et [illegible] in
[illegible] hoc [illegible] pono duas [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] aliorum motuum [illegible] ¶ Hoc patet sic [illegible] motum est [illegible]
motus [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible] et de primo [illegible] quod impossibile
est [illegible] et in motum [illegible] in [illegible] ad
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod est [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
motum [illegible] motu [illegible] hoc patet non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] ut de [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] patet quod [illegible] motum [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] et [illegible] ad et ad [illegible] et ad et ad [illegible] ad et ad motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod est ad et ad [illegible] impossibile est quod sic [illegible] motus sine [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] motus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] motus et [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] motus [illegible]
hoc ad motum [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] non sit [illegible] hoc
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod sic [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] motum [illegible] motus [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible]
quod [illegible] motum [illegible] possunt [illegible] ¶ [illegible] sic quod [illegible] possunt [illegible] distinctio
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] sine [illegible] sunt [illegible]
¶ Item [illegible] sunt [illegible] ¶ [illegible] motus et [illegible] de
[illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt ad [illegible] motum

duorum corporum dicimus magis ad hoc quod aliquid [illegible] ad [illegible] ad eundem [illegible] [illegible]
applicare [illegible] est [illegible] eius [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible]
Ad rationes autem [illegible] et dico quod non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] due [illegible] que sunt in [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] due [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in alio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] et dicit [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o dubitatio est ista [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] quod non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non sunt quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] quod est [illegible]
ac. quod est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
aliis [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hec [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est ad
[illegible] due [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad in
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2m d[ubiu]m

non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est de linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de linea duorum palmorum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de aliis. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] ex
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] autem dicit [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o
[illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod ad in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] 3m [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] autem non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Illa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] palmorum [illegible]
quod est [illegible] ac. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ut q(ua)l(ita)s et q(ua)l(ita)s p(er) q(uod) sunt noua acq(ui)rit(ur) sicut [illegible] est q(uo)d sunt est plus
q(uam) p(er) instans et i(m)possibile est esse in instanti vel plus q(uam) p(er) instans ut p(ri)m(u)s dicit q(uod) q(uod)
s(ed) p(ar)tes temp(or)is non sunt in uno n(unc). sunt et plus q(uam) p(er) instans ad [illegible] q(uod)
m(u)tat(ur) sufficit q(uod) una sunt vel ut dicit q(uod) sunt vel actu [illegible] in p(ar)tibus q(uod)
in q(ua)ntu(m) fuerit q(uo)d ¶ Ad 2(m) simile dico q(uod) dictio (est) t(em)p(us) ab alia s(ed) q(uod)
ad t(em)p(us) una ens [illegible] forte sic p(er) alias ¶ Ad 3(m) dico q(uod) si sunt [illegible] quo
[illegible] q(uod) (con)tra ex hoc q(uod) dicit esse m(ensur)a(m) (est) mensura t(em)p(or)is et s(ed) sufficiat.

Q(ueritur) u(trum) instans p(er) s(ubstanti)a(m) sit idem vel mensura idem et unu(m)
in toto t(em)p(or)e. et u(idetur) q(uod) no(n) q(uia) sequ(itur) q(uod) (ergo) p(rim)a q(ue) sunt fuit nu(n)c et
infinita multitudo [illegible] esse [illegible] p(er) s(ubstanti)a(m). s(ed) hoc no(n)
(est) possibile ergo et cetera. ¶ Item [illegible] p(er) s(ubstanti)a(m) esse [illegible]
[illegible] (est) finem [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] sunt [illegible] p(ar)te [illegible]
[illegible] in instanti [illegible] et indivisibile t(em)p(us) [illegible] in instanti [illegible] ergo et cetera. [illegible]
[illegible] (est) idem in toto t(em)p(or)e no(n) p(otes)t [illegible] ¶ In oppositum (est) ar(istoteles) in hoc q(uarto). [illegible]
q(uod) o (est) idem p(er) s(ubstanti)a(m) [illegible] p(er) se. ¶ [illegible] ubi et [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 2(o) [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible]
q(uod) (est) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ar(istoteles). ¶ 2(o) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ar(istoteles) (est) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut (est) id(em)
[illegible] t(em)p(or)e p(er) s(ubstanti)a(m) et [illegible] [illegible] p(er) a(liu)d et a(liu)d esse et p(er) [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] (est) [illegible] [illegible] mathe(matici) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic q(uod) id(em) [illegible]
[illegible] p(er) s(ubstanti)a(m) [illegible] fluxu(m) [illegible] p(er) esse q(uod) [illegible] in a(liu)d et a(liu)d [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et (est) id(em) in fluxu p(er) s(ubstanti)a(m) [illegible] p(er) esse ¶ [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] p(er) [illegible] [illegible] (est) id(em) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] id(em) q(uod) [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] t(em)p(us) [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] t(em)p(us) [illegible] (est) id(em). [illegible] p(er) s(ubstanti)a(m) no(n) p(er) esse
[illegible] ut (est) [illegible] ¶ [illegible] (est) q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] t(em)p(us) (est) [illegible] et (est) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] t(em)p(us). ¶ Hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] (est) [illegible] q(uod) t(em)p(us) no(n) [illegible] esse [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (est) [illegible] [illegible] t(em)p(us) [illegible] ab alia et [illegible] mathe(matici)
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fluxu(m) [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fluxu(m) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (est) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] t(em)p(us) [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] t(em)p(us) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] no(n) [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] fluxus (est) t(em)p(us) et p(er) hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] oppositu(m). ¶ Et q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p(er) in hoc q(uod) dicit t(em)p(us) esse ab a(n)i(m)a. hoc [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] et (est) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] et t(em)p(us) [illegible] in sola [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] instans [illegible] [illegible]. q(uod)
[illegible] no(n) p(otes)t [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Item si instans (est) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] esset [illegible] t(em)p(us) [illegible] [illegible] no(n) (est) [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
(est) [illegible] q(uod) instans no(n) (est) [illegible] t(em)p(us) [illegible] nec [illegible] (est) [illegible] [illegible] nec fiat [illegible] nec [illegible] q(uod)
[illegible] (est) [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ¶ Item q(uod) [illegible] no(n) (est) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instans [illegible]
(est) [illegible] t(em)p(us) ¶ Item [illegible] de fluxu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] t(em)p(us) [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (est) q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] (est) fluxus [illegible] nec t(em)p(us) q(uod) [illegible] t(em)p(us) [illegible]
t(em)p(us) [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ Item in [illegible] [illegible] (est) fluxus. p(er) instans no(n) p(otes)t esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (est) [illegible] [illegible] et cetera. ¶ Item si
instans p(er) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) no(n)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) p(otes)t ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et cetera. ¶ De [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dico et [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ar(istoteles). [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc dicit p(er) [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] simile dico et [illegible] q(uod) no(n) sit idem instans p(er) [illegible] [illegible] t(em)p(us) p(er) [illegible]. i(m)possibile (est) q(uod) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p(er) s(ubstanti)a(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(er) [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] t(em)p(us) [illegible] [illegible] i(m)possibile (est) q(uod) [illegible] illius instantis et illius sunt [illegible] [illegible]
maior [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(er) [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo
instantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illius instantis (est) [illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) (est) [illegible] et cetera. ¶ Item q(uod)
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) sunt [illegible] p(er) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et cetera. [illegible] q(uod) i(m)possibile (est) q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] p(er) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] p(er) [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Item q(uod) [illegible] [illegible]
p(er) [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] p(er) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et q(uod) sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] et no(n) sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et cetera. ¶ Item accipio duas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] instans q(uod) [illegible] istas duas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instans
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instans p(er) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]. si [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible]. [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. s(ed) hoc (est) [illegible] i(m)possibile [illegible]. ¶ Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instans ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (est) [illegible] p(er) [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] no(n) sunt p(er) [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] instans [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (est) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duas [illegible] [illegible] fuit in actu ille
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (est) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sunt duo de novo [illegible] [illegible]

causa eo quod quia aut quod est ad illud aut per status non est aut de ipsum ergo etc. Item ...

... mutatio esse respondeat ... ad instans ...

instans ... ad instans ... status non est ... ergo etc. Item ... quod ista ...

... mutatio esse in motu ... non ... ad ...

... mutata esse in motu ... ex quo ... quod ...

... hoc est impossibile ergo etc. Item ...

... instans non ... corruptum ...

... quod ... corruptum ... et hoc non quod est corruptum instans ...

non ... quod est corruptum ... non ... non in ...

instans non est in ...

... quod ... non ... corruptum ... corruptum instans ... hoc

est ... ergo etc. Item ... corruptum ... quod non est ...

[illegible]

actiuas ponatur et propter hoc non potest quando de eo posset verificari in
eo incipiat esse. ¶ Ergo impossibile est quod in eodem instanti realiter indivisibili sit et
non sit quod in instanti est res indivisibilis ergo etc. ¶ Item quod non fuit aliquid de eo in eo
instanti non est ultra dici vel de eo alterum est negandum [illegible] plus oportet
quod dicitur ergo etc. ¶ Oppositum arguit quia [illegible] dicere ut fuit in tractatu [illegible]
ad [illegible]. ¶ Et est dubium [illegible] in ipso [illegible] non sit [illegible]. ¶ Primo et dico
quod [illegible] ut [illegible] id est [illegible] et [illegible] possit accipi [illegible] pro [illegible] ad quod
vel instans [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum suo [illegible]
ad cum suo [illegible] [illegible] sunt disparate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in forte pro [illegible] ad quod vel ad [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] instans sic [illegible] vel [illegible]. ¶ Primo et dico quod non [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] quod
non sit [illegible] pro quod non sit [illegible] quod vel esse instans [illegible] vel indivisibile. non indivisibile
quod sit indivisibile esse in [illegible] indivisibili. ut [illegible] quod impossibile est [illegible] indivisibile esse instans [illegible]
cum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Item [illegible] instans [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
ut vel [illegible] non [illegible] duobus modis. quod [illegible] in uno [illegible] [illegible] ut secundo quod
[illegible] ad esse indivisibile [illegible] quod est impossibile. ¶ Dico [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] instanti ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
dico quod in [illegible] non est in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod non sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est in [illegible] [illegible] quod est vel est [illegible]. vel [illegible]
vel illius ¶ [illegible] [illegible] instans sit [illegible] vel [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. de quod sit quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] impossibile [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab ipso [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab ipso. ¶ [illegible] ad 2m [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] indivisibile [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
esse [illegible] quod [illegible] non esse [illegible] non esse ut pro [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] pro [illegible]
ergo etc. ¶ De [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] esse de [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illius non [illegible]
2o. quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impossibile est [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 2m [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] ut in instanti est [illegible] [illegible] et
in [illegible] est impossibile ¶ [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] ut
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo etc. ¶ Item omne quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod de [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est vel est indivisibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est impossibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] de quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non sit [illegible]
alia. ergo sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est impossibile ergo etc.
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] 1 ergo. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ergo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo etc. [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ergo ut id quod [illegible] est. ut id quod [illegible] est [illegible] ergo [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ergo in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] quod
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] quod [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 2m [illegible] est quod [illegible] non
est [illegible] in [illegible] indivisibile [illegible] ut vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] impossibile est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

sed [illegible] quod indivisibile non est in medietatibus indivisibilis [illegible] non potest ymaginari dari partes [illegible] duo indivisibilia cum [illegible] partes [illegible] quod [illegible] partes [illegible] continentur et continent [illegible] quod [illegible] indivisibile [illegible] in [illegible] partes de novo [illegible] indivisibili [illegible] quod [illegible] copulat [illegible] [illegible] secunda [illegible] dicitur [illegible] infinitae [illegible] [illegible] et ista non sunt [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] distinctae [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quae sunt [illegible] [illegible] et omnes partes quae sunt [illegible] [illegible] declarat [illegible] copulans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

principale [illegible] ad partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Q[illegible] [illegible]

quod id super quod fundatur sicut magnitudo fundatur super eam. relationis duas etiam 3. ideo cum
forma albedinis sit perfecta quia nullum impossibile est quod magnitudo sit forma albedinis. ¶ Item magnitudo forma est
passiva in habitu ad actum est ideo et tamen prius et magnitudo est est quantum quod erat magis. quod magnitudo
est aliquorum mixta magnitudo. et non expositum ab habitu ad medium quod erat. ¶ Item quod species
rerum et partes sunt relative quantum est istius et potentie mixte sunt quantum quod erat minor prius quam
prius et in predicatis de natura. habent ideo continuatas et in continuatis quod sunt idem quod erat.
¶ Contra istas duas propositiones arguo pono istas duas propositiones istas quantitatis prius est ita quod magnitudo
dispositio cum aliis mixtis prius. omne ac. dispositio ipso magnitudo est ac. magnitudo est ac. cum sit
sint res mixte non est de genere qualitatis et non potest fundari super res mixtas quod
magnitudo prius quod impossibile est quod causa esse accidat de ipso. ¶ Item arguo 3o. lapide. relative
magnitudo prius quod impossibile est quod causa alii lapides et non tenet duas quod erat. ¶ 2o. ipso est in quod magnitudo est forma continua
albedinis prius id est species formaliter aliquis et continua est albedo continua sicut magnitudo est hic
quod species qualitatis quod erat. ¶ Dicat quod sed modus quantitatis et sic de genere qualitatis quod
sicut duas cum formaliter quod ad id quod est non est magnitudo istius. ¶ Contra quod omne non prius de quantitate
sicut modus qualitatis habet ex alio prius quantum sed magnitudo non habet ex alio prius quantum quod sic quantitatis
prius minor quod hoc habet aliquando quantitatem. sed hoc est falsum prius quod omne sicut modus
quantitatis ex alio habet id sicut modus quod habet prius quod eius albedo extensa est prius quod
extensio qualitatis magnitudo est non est quantitas per accidens sed magnitudo non habet eius
modus qualitatis cum quantitate quantum quod erat. ¶ Item ad finale unde ista est aliquorum fundatur ad
aliquam aliam. sed magnitudo non est quantum quod erat. ad non ens sicut aliquid due relationes sunt
fundate tale eius. quod quia sic eius aliquo quod sic et cum albe relationes sunt alicui cum
ut aliquam mixtam. non prius non autem id est tale fundatur et aliqua nunc sicut quod fundatur
non contradicit cum alio nunc quarto. quod autem non possunt mixtum. sunt sine actu mixtum non
est falsum prius quod non mixte actu mixte. ¶ Ad argumentum cum concluditur est falsum quod magnitudo prius
sunt duas sicut et alia ac prius et ac. unde modus alia prius sunt ab uno aliquo non
impositiones et sic alia sicut concedo ad alios. alia cum impositione absolute ut non
de aliquo. 3. de consequenti 3o. quod neque hoc est duas quod habeat sive formaliter ex quo
concluditur ma.te quod ab illa est dicere alia est alia. ad modum forma de prius cum
non impositionem et hoc est de albo. nunc est non habet impositionem illa ratione quod est ad alium
sed alium prius de continua. fundatur et ut duas de actu nunc cum sit prius
aliquo imponere nomine de prius respectu de ad accidens sive intellectus. necessario
prius id est cum non impositione de albo prius aliqua fundantur formaliter ratione ¶ Consequentia de de
uno prius cum unio modo aliquorum formaliter prius in aliquo impositione non mixta. ad nunc prius et cum
non impositione quod sed mixtas. et quod res ipsa prius mixtam prius non accidens ipsum duas quod.

magnitudo est ista de cum accidens sive illud res mixta ad aliam mixtam. 2o modo accidentis
mixta prius prius fundatur quod mixtas est formaliter albedinis. et sic sunt duas ipso non est formaliter
alia ut prius sine prius non est nunc aliquas nunc formaliter magnitudo prius modo sequitur ¶ Unde
ex eo ad uno ad primum prius prius quantitas prius. ma. nec mixtam duas cum quod de eius prius
sic fiunt 3. lapides fundantur sive tamen illi lapides non continet 3. formaliter sed sunt
fundatur. ¶ Ad 2um dico quod magnitudo dicitur est in illo. x. quod habebo prius illa ex quo
concluditur inferius mixtas. mixta et ab alia ¶ Ad 3um quod ad scientiam ad lapides ergo
lapidibus cum illi 3. lapides fiunt non continet formaliter mixtam quantitatem et modo sic de quod,
nec sic fit mixta et sic prius patet illius consequentia ¶ Ad rationes aliorum propositiones respondeo
ad prima dico quod ista est falsa quod magnitudo non est prius mixta nec ad priora cum fundatur
super 2as mixtas et nec non experimentis de dico quod sed una forma fundatur in duo
possit esse imponere aliquo quod id in quo fundatur non est impossibile de forma quod non fundatur
in duo sicut non enim est impossibile accidens mixtum conditionem de prius conveniens et plures ne
gationes plures ac de quod prius. ¶ Contra istam quod magnitudo est forma albedinis
fundatur super eo quod sunt. sunt ista est mixta et prius ¶ Ad 2um nec ma. ad primum
dico quod ipsa accidens mixtum. ad aliam mixtas sed ad mixtale non est de eius mixte
sed contra ipsum ¶ Ad 3um dico quod sed super prius et in prius. fundatur id sic dico quod
qualitate et in quantitate ¶ Ad 3um ad 2um aliud primo prius 3o dicitur prius dicitur est id quod de mixtale
est quod hic magnitudinis mixtae prius cum mixtas aliquorum fit prius ad quod sunt species non cum
sed et plus. sunt duo sed ex quod sed accidens. quod in illa magnitudinis nec est de potentia non
sit ad magnitudinem. ¶ 2um dicitur quod magnitudo quod tamen ex duobus quantitatis non tamen ex duobus quantitatis
nec ipsa quantitatis tamen. mixtale sed tamen nec habet res vera ex illis hoc patet quod esse mixtale
salvatur in quibus tamen in duobus mixtae est quod de mixtale quod nec dicitur est sed quantum nec
est mixtale non salvatur in aliquo parte ex ipsum ac quantum nec hic res veraus
ex illis salvatur in alius ex quo quod dico quod quod magnitudo tamen ex duobus quantitatis est cuius
vere cum uno contrarie alterius sicut hoc ac dicitur de. ¶ Hoc premisso
res quantitas quod non habet esse formaliter magnitudo aliquam quantitas sit eius ac. ¶ Hoc prius sequitur impossibile
est quod ad unum ac. tale possit esse fundatum super duas locales distinctas et quantum
locales separata sed super 3 lapides sunt quantum per locum positos fundatur magnitudo duas
quod impossibile est quod ad duas mixtas. sic de albo forma est esse fundata super mixtas
mixta. ma. patet quod relatio mixta autem ex relatione illa est unum cum ac. unio non
patet esse impossibilis illis de separatis et in eo quod nec mixtis continuus ad hoc prius.

q p hac uia mag decurres ad impo^lia reducitur [illegible] cu Rudolphus
q vacuum non e ad eius b[illegible] ut creatitur in sequentibus. Item na forma realis
alba et p[er]fecta [illegible] physice et diffinite [illegible] et p[er] [illegible] motus. Et dicitur ad
a. et a. Et vacuum sit nihil [illegible]. q [illegible] ab eod [illegible]
[illegible] et nihil et diffinitio. q ipse sunt [illegible] ennis [illegible]
[illegible] duos lapides. Et [illegible] duas paleas faciunt [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] alius. Item si vacuum esset [illegible] q du
obus [illegible] potentias [illegible] ista q[uod] e [illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] duorum lapidum et [illegible] duorum [illegible] sunt duo [illegible]
[illegible] a quibus [illegible] cum [illegible]. et [illegible] accipio
[illegible] ipsa sunt duo [illegible] et sic in [illegible]
Item ab eo e [illegible] vacuum aquo e [illegible] ipsa [illegible]. q si sola [illegible] ipsa
sola de albedine [illegible] ab [illegible]. Et [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] 3°. physicorum
Item [illegible] [illegible]. Sic na forma [illegible] albe [illegible] sup [illegible]
[illegible] ipse forma [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]. Et vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] duorum e [illegible] et de quantitate [illegible] vacuum [illegible] sup [illegible]
[illegible]. Item q [illegible] duorum [illegible] duorum [illegible] non
e [illegible] motus. cum [illegible] non sit [illegible] motus. Et [illegible] duorum [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] non [illegible]. Item
[illegible] sup [illegible]
[illegible] albedo [illegible] et [illegible]. Et [illegible] e [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] non e forma [illegible]. Item na forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] q e impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] albedine non e impossibile [illegible] ad albedinem. Et vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] sup [illegible] duorum [illegible] et [illegible] duorum [illegible]
vacuum [illegible] q [illegible] e [illegible] q ipsi sunt duo [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]. Item [illegible] forma [illegible] que e [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum non [illegible]. Ergo in [illegible]
[illegible] de quo [illegible] impossibile [illegible] e impossibile
[illegible] duo [illegible] q [illegible] vacuum non e [illegible]. Ad [illegible] e [illegible] q [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] cum forma [illegible] ipsam [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] ipsa. Ergo 3° e [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa. Ergo 4° e [illegible] forma [illegible] q [illegible] collectio [illegible].

[illegible] e forma [illegible] non e cum [illegible] non [illegible] et collectiue
[illegible] in [illegible] vacuum [illegible] distribuit [illegible] distribuit [illegible]
[illegible] et cum hoc [illegible] .x. [illegible] .x. Et [illegible] .x. [illegible]
collectio et distributio [illegible] et [illegible] ipse vacuum non e [illegible] motus. Ad 2° [illegible]
q vacuum non e ad [illegible] ab aia [illegible] ab ipsa aia [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] q [illegible] ab aia [illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] 2° [illegible] non [illegible] que [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ab aia. Et [illegible] ad [illegible] vacuum [illegible] ab
aia [illegible] vacuum non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] vacuum [illegible] hoc [illegible]. [illegible] in aia
non [illegible] ab aia [illegible] et in [illegible]. Ad [illegible] q hac [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] vacuum e [illegible] que [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ab in [illegible] e [illegible]. [illegible] ab [illegible]
in aia [illegible]. [illegible] vacuum e [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] q [illegible] e [illegible] et
[illegible] e [illegible]. Et [illegible] hoc [illegible] eius [illegible]
non [illegible] eius [illegible] ut e [illegible]. Item [illegible] q e [illegible] non
e [illegible] ab [illegible]. [illegible] vacuum e [illegible] ut [illegible] 2° de aia [illegible]. Item [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] Et [illegible] e [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]. Et in [illegible] non [illegible]
sunt [illegible] non [illegible]. Item [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] q ista [illegible] q [illegible] et ab
ipsa accipit [illegible]. Et [illegible] quo [illegible] vacuum e [illegible] motus [illegible]. Item motus
sua [illegible] non [illegible] ab [illegible] q [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] e forma [illegible]. Ad [illegible] ad [illegible] q ad
et [illegible] hoc [illegible] non [illegible] q [illegible] ab aia non e
[illegible] ut [illegible] q e [illegible] ab [illegible] et
[illegible] e vacuum. Et si [illegible] e [illegible] motus et [illegible]
motus et [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]. Et [illegible] q motus
[illegible] ab motus et [illegible] et cum sunt [illegible]. Ad 2^m dico q [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ab [illegible] Et [illegible] hoc e q non [illegible]
ab motu [illegible]. Ad 3^m dico q vacuum e [illegible] ad [illegible] non cum [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible] aia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] motus non [illegible] non [illegible] vacuum. Ad 4^m dico q [illegible] e [illegible].

similiter non componitur ex numeris non est unus [illegible] cum componitur simplicibus realiter distinc-
tis nunc componitur quod partes numeri sunt et actu quae non sunt modo separata quod unus [illegible]
sic et aliud alius faciunt dualitatem. Quaeritur 1us opponitur arguitur primo sic omne quod habet causam
[illegible] discretam et distinctam et in se distinctam [illegible] unitatem et est actu [illegible]
numerus est unus [illegible] quia prima distinctio numeri et [illegible] quod [illegible] continuitatem
[illegible] quod [illegible] species [illegible] ab distinctione [illegible]
numerus est unus. Contra unitas specie est alia unitas [illegible] unitas [illegible]
numerus [illegible] unitatem [illegible] species [illegible] Ad primam dicendum
quod [illegible] quod unitas sic [illegible] numeri magis [illegible] forte non est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]. Ad 2 dicendum quod [illegible] pluralitas [illegible] unitatem eo quod faciunt numerum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] quod 1a unitas faciunt [illegible] numerum [illegible]. Ad 2um
dico quod [illegible] est [illegible] faciunt simpliciter [illegible] distinctio non actu est [illegible]
de actu quod est ab [illegible] quod [illegible] faciunt [illegible] quod ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] modum [illegible]. Ad 3um posset dici [illegible] quod unitas non sit
pars numeri de [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible]. Non est ad oppositum [illegible] quod numerus
[illegible] forma [illegible] ab [illegible] unitate unitate non [illegible] unitas est [illegible]
[illegible] distinctionem ad [illegible] unitatem partes [illegible] distinctionem [illegible] unitate dist-
inctionem [illegible] numerum [illegible] distinctionem [illegible]. Quaeritur quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
unitate sic quod [illegible] numeri et [illegible] unitas [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] unitate [illegible] forma [illegible]. Tertio [illegible]
est [illegible] distincti et [illegible] et sic numerus [illegible] forma [illegible] quod est [illegible] cum sic [illegible]
Non dico aliter quod in [illegible] est [illegible] unitas [illegible] formaliter unitas [illegible] est [illegible] est
[illegible] numeri ut unitas [illegible] in [illegible]. Sunt quae unitates et ab 1a unitate [illegible]
et [illegible] numerus [illegible] quod quot quot sunt unitates erit numerus ut si sunt duae unitates
erit binarius [illegible]. Quaeritur est unitas formaliter in numero [illegible] est [illegible] cum
sequitur [illegible] sicut [illegible] sicut [illegible] apud [illegible] et
apud [illegible] quod [illegible] unitas [illegible]. Et ab
[illegible] formaliter non [illegible] numerus quod [illegible] ad [illegible] unitas est
[illegible] unitas sicut [illegible] suo [illegible]. Hoc [illegible] primo duas partes.
Prima est [illegible] quod numerus est unus formaliter ab eo forma [illegible] et ab eo [illegible].
[illegible] ab illo
numerus est formaliter unus quod est [illegible] sicut [illegible] ex eo [illegible] et eo [illegible] forma
est [illegible] sicut [illegible] eo. 2a [illegible] est [illegible] quod numerus est formaliter
unus ab 1a unitate formaliter quod est eo [illegible]. [illegible] ab 1a unitate numerus
[illegible] formaliter unus [illegible] est [illegible] formaliter [illegible] et [illegible] hoc [illegible] quod est
[illegible] unus [illegible] unitate [illegible] quod [illegible] unitas ut [illegible] est [illegible] sic [illegible]

m b°. me^a. g^o r c. [illegible] est [illegible] hoc quod est numerus [illegible] quod est eo forma
[illegible] sic [illegible] quod forma numeri est [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est forma [illegible] et sic [illegible]. Aliter dicit quod [illegible] est forma numeri
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. Aliter
dicit quod [illegible] numeri [illegible] et [illegible] numerus [illegible]
de [illegible] et [illegible] quod numerus est [illegible]. [illegible] quod
forma numeri est forma [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] non est numerus [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et hoc est formaliter numerus. [illegible] sic [illegible] formaliter [illegible]
[illegible] formaliter ad [illegible] de eo [illegible] est [illegible] de
[illegible] non [illegible] numeri [illegible] quod erit [illegible]
non est [illegible] numeri [illegible]. [illegible] est [illegible] numeri quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
unitatem numeri [illegible]. [illegible] unitas sit pars numeri. [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] quod [illegible] quod unitas est pars numeri non [illegible]
quod [illegible] reddit [illegible]. Hoc [illegible] est pars
[illegible] quod [illegible] reddit [illegible] quod non reddit [illegible] erit pars [illegible]
[illegible] unitas [illegible] reddit [illegible] numerus [illegible]. [illegible] ex quo [illegible]
et [illegible] est eo pars [illegible] numerus [illegible] ex [illegible] ex unitatibus [illegible]. [illegible] in quo
[illegible] resolvitur est eo pars [illegible] numerus resolvitur [illegible] unitates [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible]
numerus erit forma [illegible] et [illegible] non erit [illegible] quod [illegible] sic partes non [illegible]
[illegible] numerus [illegible] unitates [illegible] cum [illegible] sic forma [illegible]
numerus non erit [illegible]. Quaeritur 1um [illegible] sic [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] sic partes [illegible] quod non [illegible] unitas [illegible] ut [illegible]
numerus [illegible] non est [illegible]. [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ad [illegible] illius [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod [illegible] non est pars [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt partes [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] non est pars [illegible] unitas [illegible] est [illegible] unitas
non est pars numeri quae est [illegible]. [illegible] ex partibus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] unitas [illegible] et unitas [illegible] sunt partes [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] numerus [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] numerus non [illegible]
ex partibus [illegible]. Non dico aliter quod [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible]

103

[illegible]

3° modo procedit quia x non sunt ix et unum in de x et ix et uno etc. xx^a.

quorum unumquodque est plura quam nec ix pri de x nec unum xx ... est plura quam nec

ix pri de x nec unum ... intelligat quia ix cum ... sunt x et in pri et de ix

et de duo quia est plura quam x non ... nec cum duo et in x sunt ... x. Ad ...

[illegible]

Q

[illegible]

Dato quod superius quod per potentiam non [illegible] ad modum [illegible] [illegible] ab hoc [illegible]
alteratur et [illegible] patre [illegible] [illegible] de filio quod non [illegible] alterat nec in patre
et filio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] de alteratione [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nec ut mensura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensurat [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensura [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] mensura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non addit alteratione in [illegible] et hoc de [illegible] ¶ [illegible] dato
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensuram [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est mensura [illegible]
est mensura [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
est [illegible] mensure [illegible] de quo [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est mensura [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est mensura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] addit [illegible]
mensuram [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est mensura [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod est mensura
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensurat [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod est mensura [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] dato est quod [illegible] mensuram [illegible] mensura de mensura de mensura
et mensurato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de mensurato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
mensurato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod mensuratur [illegible] est
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
dato est quod mensura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
mensurat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] mensuram [illegible] ad mensuram ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est quod mensura est [illegible] [illegible] est ex [illegible] [illegible] est ex [illegible] mensura ex [illegible] est que
ex [illegible] est non [illegible] et non ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] mensuram in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensurandi [illegible] ad mensurat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensurans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mensura mensurato ¶ ex hoc concluditur [illegible] quod [illegible] est mensura ¶ [illegible] [illegible] est quod
[illegible] [illegible] mensure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod de [illegible] mensure est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] mensuratum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 2º quod de [illegible] mensure
est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensuras [illegible]

mensuram [illegible] ex 2º [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] 2º [illegible] [illegible] quod est mensura ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod de [illegible] mensure est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] excedit ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad mensuram [illegible] [illegible] mensure ¶ [illegible] quod de [illegible] mensure est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mensura [illegible] mensuram mensura [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod de [illegible] mensure [illegible] [illegible] quod de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] mensura est [illegible] mensurato ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mensuram ¶ [illegible] [illegible] est quod de [illegible] mensure est [illegible] [illegible] quod mensura est [illegible]
mensuram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] mensura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alexander [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod de [illegible]
[illegible] mensura et mensuratum [illegible] ac [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensuram et mensuratum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 3º [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensuram et mensuratum non excludit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] mensure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 3º [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excludit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensuram et mensuratum ¶ [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] mensura [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est mensure et mensuram est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] mensure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] mensuram et mensuratum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ad [illegible] est [illegible] et mensura [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et oppositum modo descendit per carentiam et mortem. Sic enim descendit [illegible] per in-
carentiam [illegible] non recipit [illegible] oppositum in materia actu [illegible]
[illegible] non recipit in materia [illegible] indesinenter [illegible] per carentiam [illegible] in materia [illegible].
¶ [illegible] differentias [illegible] primo decessu [illegible] in medietate per carentiam [illegible] nobis est
[illegible] angelus non est [illegible]. [illegible] mensura [illegible] in ordine [illegible]
et in primo ordine [illegible] celestes [illegible] desinentia
[illegible] per carentiam [illegible] in medietate [illegible] per carentiam [illegible]
[illegible] mensura [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ex quo apparet quod [illegible]
[illegible] mensura quod [illegible] mensura aliorum [illegible]
[illegible] mense [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] mensura [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ex hiis concluditur [illegible]
[illegible] mensurarum [illegible] mense hoc [illegible]
¶ [illegible] mensura [illegible]
mensura. ¶ [illegible] mense. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] mensura [illegible] mensura [illegible] mensuratur [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ [illegible] mense [illegible] mensuram [illegible] mense
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] mensuram [illegible] mensuram [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] mense [illegible]
[illegible] mensura et mensuram non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mense
et mensuram de hoc [illegible]. De quo [illegible]
[illegible] mense [illegible]. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] mense [illegible] mensuram [illegible]
[illegible] mense [illegible]
[illegible] hoc est non [illegible]
[illegible] mense. ¶ [illegible] perfectam non
est mensura [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] mensurarum [illegible]
[illegible] mensurarum perfectam [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ [illegible] perfectam mensura [illegible] perfectam [illegible]
[illegible] mensura [illegible] ¶ [illegible] perfectam mensura [illegible]
[illegible] mense perfectam [illegible]. ¶ [illegible]

[illegible]

mense [illegible] mense [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] mensura [illegible] mensura [illegible]
[illegible] mensuram [illegible] mensura [illegible]
[illegible] ad mensuram [illegible] mensura [illegible]
mensura. ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] mensuram [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ [illegible] mense [illegible] mensura [illegible]
[illegible] indepedenter. ¶ [illegible] mensura [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] mense [illegible]
[illegible] mensura [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
ad [illegible] duplicem [illegible] mensurat [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
ad [illegible] mensurat [illegible]
[illegible] mense [illegible] mensura [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] mensura [illegible] colores [illegible]
non est [illegible] albedo [illegible] mense et alios colores [illegible]
[illegible] colore [illegible]
[illegible] colorum [illegible] de aliis coloribus. [illegible] coloribus
[illegible] mensura [illegible]
[illegible] mensura [illegible]
de pano. ¶ [illegible] ponam [illegible] mensuram [illegible]
mensura [illegible] mensura duratiua non [illegible] mensuras
[illegible] mensura [illegible]
ad [illegible] mensura et mensuratum debent [illegible]. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] duratiua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] mensura [illegible] mensura [illegible]. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est mensura [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] mensura
[illegible]. ¶ [illegible] mensura [illegible]
[illegible] mensura [illegible] mensuram
duratiua [illegible]
[illegible] mensuram [illegible] ut angelus. ¶ [illegible] mensura mensuram [illegible]
angelus. ¶ [illegible] mensuram [illegible]

106

quod eius duratio est quedam ... de genere continuorum quod stans ... [illegible]
... non ... mensura. de isto ... quod posuit ... angeli non distinguit ... operationem
et ... quod eadem mensura mensurantur ... angeli et eius operatio. [illegible]
... que sunt unius modi ... mensura eadem mensura ... angeli ...
operatio sunt unius modi ... [illegible]
eius operatio. ... operatio ... angeli ... mensura ... eius operatio ... [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] a[?] pro[?]. [illegible] ut ana [illegible] no[?] [illegible]
que e[st] forma pro[?]. [illegible] accipi [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] e[st] forma et [illegible] ab eo esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] ut e[st] [illegible] esse [illegible]
no[n] e[st] [illegible] ip[s]o corrupto [illegible]
esse [illegible]
[illegible] de novo forma accipit esse [illegible]
accipit esse p[er] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] corrupto esse ei[?]. ad [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible]

. alia opinio

[illegible]

actiua et passiua sunt termini alterius rationis ipsa autem productio non est eiusdem rationis in genere

et generatione [illegible] in generatione univoca. Dico autem [illegible] quae sunt alterius rationis etc.

[illegible]

· opinio propria ·

[illegible]

2o [illegible]

[illegible]

· ad 1m ·

[illegible]

principales in opposi[tum] [illegible] fuerunt. Ad [illegible] quod

[illegible] de generatione [illegible]

[illegible] actiua et hec est [illegible]

Q [illegible] forme [illegible] mixta [illegible]

[illegible] nec

[illegible] agit in [illegible] hoc [illegible]

[illegible] generans est [illegible] agit [illegible]

et [illegible] Iste omnis [illegible] elementa [illegible] est

[illegible] forma [illegible] elementa [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible]

• p[ro] p[ar]te m[ixti]. et [illegible] agat [illegible]

[illegible] Iste [illegible] agens [illegible] agit [illegible]

[illegible] regula [illegible] Iste

[illegible] elementa [illegible]

[illegible] Sunt [illegible] elementa sunt in mixto [illegible] formas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] elementa non possunt esse in mixto [illegible] formas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible]

R[espons]io. [illegible] elementa [illegible]

[illegible] elementa sunt [illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible] Ad [illegible] elementa [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] elementa non [illegible]

[illegible] elementa [illegible]

[illegible] elementa [illegible]

[illegible] elementa non [illegible]

Capitu[lum]. [illegible] elementa non [illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible]

non est [illegible]

[illegible] Iste [illegible] forme ad [illegible] quo ad [illegible]

et [illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Iste [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] actiue [illegible]

alia consistunt in [illegible] magis et [illegible] Iste autem [illegible] opp[osi]t[um] [illegible]

et [illegible] de natura [illegible] partes [illegible]

Dico [illegible] de principio [illegible] magis et

minus. [illegible] hac forma [illegible]

non esse [illegible] Iste [illegible] accipio duo [illegible]

et [illegible] ad omnia [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quorum [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] hoc [illegible] est [illegible] Sumatur hoc [illegible] excedens aliud

[illegible]

[illegible]

ad hunc [illegible] magis [illegible] non est magis [illegible] est magis [illegible]

et [illegible] et hoc non est [illegible] magis et

minus [illegible] Iste [illegible] recipit [illegible]

recipit [illegible] actione non [illegible]

[illegible] actionis et [illegible] et quod [illegible] causa

[illegible] Dicunt [illegible] actione [illegible]

accipio [illegible] et [illegible] actio [illegible] in quo

[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]

quod hoc [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] actionis quod est [illegible] actio [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] quod omnis

[illegible] de causis [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] quanto plus de forma [illegible] tanto plus [illegible] de actione [illegible]

[illegible] de forma [illegible] et de [illegible] non [illegible] actio non [illegible]

[illegible] actionem [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible] actio [illegible] forma Iste [illegible] tales

[illegible] magis et minus [illegible] hoc [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] actio [illegible] est [illegible] dispositione [illegible]

et minus [illegible] de [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] Iste [illegible] et

non [illegible] est [illegible] est calor

[illegible] et [illegible] effectum [illegible] ad [illegible] effectum [illegible] non

[illegible] et non [illegible] Ad istam [illegible] multiplex

[illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] Dicitur [illegible] medio [illegible] et [illegible] medio

ad [illegible] hoc [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] forma

[illegible] forma

[illegible] actione [illegible] et non [illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible] calor [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

alterationis aliquid. Tamen est quod idem mixtum idem. Quod est aqua marina facta idem et ultimum agens [illegible]
[illegible] passum in eo et [illegible] cum opposito. Nec potest dici ex parte mixti quod mixtum corrumpitur
[illegible] in quo remanent elementa cum et effectus et [illegible] et tamen non corrumpitur ad [illegible]
effectus. Tamen est quod [illegible] ultimum agens [illegible] potest esse [illegible] oppositum et [illegible]
Tamen est quod non est cum [illegible] corruptionis ergo ac mixti esset cum resolutio eorum elementorum esset cum
[illegible] corruptionis. Nec potest dici ex parte materie quod materia nulla competit actualis. Ergo quod elementa non sunt
in mixto tamen per eorum qualitates. Secundo probo est in quod elementa non sunt in mixto [illegible]
[illegible] post hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] sequitur quod [illegible] elementum esset in aqua [illegible] in mixto et [illegible]
[illegible] omnia elementa essent in [illegible] elementa. [illegible] sunt in mixto. [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] elementum esset mixtum [illegible] et [illegible] mixtum quod est [illegible] impossibile
[illegible] quod [illegible] elementi [illegible] ad formam [illegible] elementi. Tertio [illegible] argumentum idem quod est [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile est quod maneat in actu [illegible] actualiter. Et [illegible] in [illegible] alterationis aliquid. Potest. Et elementa
[illegible] in mixto. [illegible] impossibile est quod [illegible] maneat per [illegible] actualitas [illegible] non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. Quarto est [illegible] quod [illegible] mixto est [illegible] non esset [illegible]
mixtio non est [illegible] quod resolutio mixti in elementa esset corruptio quod maneat hoc est [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] quod elementa maneant in mixto [illegible] actualiter [illegible] tamen cum [illegible] actualiter in [illegible] actualiter
non salvant [illegible] esse species quod [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] distinguitur. [illegible] potest [illegible] nec [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] actus in quo non [illegible] [illegible] potest. [illegible] est [illegible] potest permixta actualiter et quidam actus
permixtio potest actus [illegible] omnes actu [illegible] salvant species [illegible] actus [illegible] albedo
[illegible] actum permixtum omnes [illegible] salvant species albedinis et [illegible] actus
non [illegible] omnes actu [illegible] non salvant [illegible] species sunt [illegible] nec tamen [illegible] in potentia [illegible]
[illegible] quidam est actus [illegible] actus [illegible] salvant species formae et [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] quod elementa sunt in mixto in actu non actualiter [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] in quo salvant [illegible] species. [illegible] tamen maneat mixto [illegible] permixto potest in [illegible] non
salvant [illegible] species [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] elementorum
non corrumpitur [illegible]. Et maneat [illegible] per [illegible] qualitates [illegible] ad [illegible] formas elementorum
[illegible] tamen non salvant nomen nec diffinitio nec [illegible] species [illegible] elementorum. Unde potest quod forma mixti
est [illegible] ex formis elementorum et ex qualitatibus earum non tamen est [illegible] nec [illegible] formas elementorum
in [illegible]. [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] actus permixto potest [illegible] quod elementa sunt in mixto [illegible]
et [illegible] actus est [illegible] aliqui actus media [illegible] nec [illegible] actum est [illegible]
[illegible] media. Et in mixto est [illegible] actus media [illegible] et [illegible] quod mixto non
[illegible]. Et in mixto est [illegible] de [illegible]. Et [illegible] mixtio est [illegible] alteratorum
est [illegible] nec [illegible]. Unde [illegible] de [illegible] salvant species formae non [illegible] est non est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] mixtionis est [illegible]. [illegible] elementa manent
in actu [illegible] et [illegible] mixtionis [illegible] que manent in medio in [illegible]
in mixto. [illegible] que manent in medio. Et [illegible] que manent in medio in [illegible]
actu permixto potest non salvant in [illegible] earum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] species [illegible] coloribus rubedo [illegible] non [illegible] corrumpitur [illegible]
corrumpitur [illegible] species [illegible]. Et non [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible]. Et [illegible] calido infrigidato. Et non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est corruptio alterius [illegible] calido. [illegible] est
[illegible] calidi [illegible] in quo salvant [illegible] species. [illegible] non non potest dici [illegible]
est [illegible] formae species [illegible] et [illegible] mixtis salvant earum species [illegible]
sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] aliorum [illegible] quod [illegible] calido et frigido [illegible]

non sunt [illegible] salvant [illegible] species calidi. Et [illegible] quod [illegible] formae [illegible]
calidi maneat in quo [illegible] frigido [illegible] placet intentio philosophi in libro de generatione.
mixti. [illegible] quod corrumpitur [illegible] non est ex non [illegible] potest esse mixtum. Tertio probat quod elementa non
manent in mixto in actu per hoc quod [illegible] in actu in mixto elementa non [illegible] nec
[illegible] non esset mixtum. Unde [illegible] in mixtione [illegible] non [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod manent in mixto in potentia et [illegible] in actu [illegible]
non [illegible] quod manent in mixto [illegible] potentia. [illegible] quod [illegible] in mixto in actu quod
[illegible] et [illegible] non esset mixtio [illegible] quod [illegible]. [illegible] quod elementa non manent
in mixto [illegible] actu et [illegible] mixtum non esset mixtum ex eis ex quo ipsa non esset in actu. Unde dico
quod non potest in [illegible] actu [illegible] componi ex duobus. Et quod elementa sunt in mixto
[illegible] formis et [illegible] mixtum non [illegible] per [illegible]. Et per [illegible] ex [illegible] elementis [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod non sunt in mixto [illegible] formae. Et [illegible] corrumpitur et [illegible] quod non
[illegible] in mixto [illegible] in [illegible]. Quarto [illegible] quod elementa sunt in mixto [illegible]
actualiter et [illegible] quod in ipso mixto sunt [illegible] elementorum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] elementorum nec [illegible] actu. Et [illegible] mixtis non salvant [illegible] species formae [illegible]
[illegible] mixtis [illegible] alterius [illegible] ex [illegible]. [illegible]
mixti [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] hoc [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] forma [illegible] mixti
[illegible] forma [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] ex [illegible] et ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ex [illegible] ex [illegible] forma elementi. Et maneat [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] sonus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sono [illegible] sono. [illegible] de sono [illegible] de sono
[illegible] in quo salvant forma [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] salvant forma [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod elementa manent in mixto per [illegible] et [illegible] et
et [illegible] non [illegible] diffinitionem formae. Et [illegible] elementorum. [illegible]
[illegible] plana intentio philosophi [illegible] de generatione. [illegible] quod mixtio in mixto non corrumpitur et [illegible] quod mixtio
est [illegible] alterorum [illegible] mixti [illegible]. Hoc est [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
in mixto non salvant per earum formas [illegible]. [illegible] est [illegible] dici [illegible] est quod [illegible]
nec quod forma [illegible] et [illegible] quod elementa sunt in mixto per [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] elementa sunt in mixto [illegible] in medio. Et [illegible] non sunt in [illegible] in [illegible]
actualiter permixto [illegible] elementa. In [illegible] quod colores [illegible] sunt [illegible] mixtum est
ex elementis [illegible] mixtum. [illegible] tamen quod colores [illegible] in medio et
in [illegible] quod est [illegible] quod [illegible] est forma [illegible]. Tamen est [illegible] quod color [illegible] est
[illegible]. [illegible] forma [illegible] sunt [illegible] ex duabus formis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] mixtum est [illegible] elementa. Et [illegible] color non est
[illegible] quod albedo est nobilissimus color quod est [illegible] color. [illegible]
quod [illegible] sunt formae elementorum actualiter [illegible] et [illegible] arguunt [illegible] formarum. Et in mixto
sunt [illegible] elementorum [illegible] mixta calefaciunt calefaciunt et infrigidant
et [illegible]. Hoc autem non potest esse ab [illegible] quod actus non debet agere
[illegible] in [illegible] et elementis. Et quod hoc est [illegible] formarum [illegible] in [illegible]

112

[illegible]

Quere [illegible]

[illegible]

gradus infiniti. [illegible] gradus [illegible] certe distinctus [illegible] non distincte [illegible] gradus haberet [illegible]

[illegible] ad mediam [illegible] qui [illegible] gradus [illegible] in medietate [illegible] Ex ista [illegible]

[illegible] possibile [illegible] forma posse [illegible] magis et minus [illegible] albedo [illegible] forma [illegible] 2° [illegible] magis et minus. 3° [illegible] primum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] magis et minus [illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible]

in ita non est cum comparentur maior et minor. Et hoc videtur esse quia verbi gratia ista radix a aliquid distantiam aliqua indicatur at non est sed non habet proportionem cum quod cum ista radix sit maior et minor [illegible]

[illegible]

Ex opinio q b eo

ex opinio q b eo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

augebit... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Aug.

[illegible]

¶ Ad ultimum maius [illegible] inspice et cum ibi accipit esse per productionem [illegible] per quod non accipit esse [illegible] quod ad hoc quod aliquid [illegible] accipiat esse per actionem [illegible] non sufficit quod includatur [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] esse de novo accipit esse per actionem [illegible] novo [illegible] ad ipsam quod per actionem [illegible] solum [illegible] non accipit esse nisi [illegible] accipit esse de novo quod per actionem [illegible] in [illegible] ad ipsam [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] actio [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] actionis [illegible] distincta actio [illegible] illius actionis non accipiat esse in [illegible] per actionem [illegible]. ¶ Ad hoc [illegible] accipit esse per actionem [illegible] hoc esset per actionem [illegible] aut per actionem [illegible] non per actionem [illegible] quod actio [illegible] non attingit [illegible] non attingit [illegible] actio [illegible] cum [illegible] non attingit [illegible] opposite quod non attingit [illegible] opposita. ¶ Item [illegible] quod actio [illegible] non [illegible] ad effectum cum non possit agere [illegible] non [illegible] accipit esse per [illegible]. ¶ Cum [illegible] quod [illegible] accipit esse de novo [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] non accipiunt esse per eandem actionem [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] non accipit esse in [illegible] per [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non accipit esse per [illegible] [illegible] accipit esse [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] de novo non [illegible] de novo [illegible] de novo [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]

aliud quamquam actio [illegible] novum [illegible] per actionem [illegible] novo [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] actionis [illegible] actionis [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] sufficiat [illegible]

Q [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.27 arch.

1º dupl.

1ª dupl. 1 grad.

1 decies

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Scotus

128

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... Et sic est finis octavi libri phisicorum.

a. 10. 2 r. xx.

Expliciunt Questiones super librum phisicorum compilate a domino Francisco Marchesi magistro in artibus Tholose et canonico in quibus sunt opiniones nove et sollempnes multe. Amen. Deinde incipiunt tituli earundem.

Sequitur tabula questionum super octo libris phisicorum Aristotelis & primus liber habet questiones 10.

Prima utrum substantia finita in suo genere cum magnitudine naturalis sit primum subiectum adequatum philosophie naturalis & habet 3 articulos

2a questio utrum magis universalia sint magis et prius nota ab intellectu nostro & habet 3 articulos

3a questio Utrum a deo et creatura substantia & accidente possit abstrahi aliquis conceptus communis realis illis univocus & habet 4 articulos principales

4ta utrum actualis separatio accidentis a subiecto cum existentia eiusdem includat contradictionem ex terminis & habet 4 articulos principales

5a questio Utrum totum per se suppositum dicat aliquam tertiam entitatem distinctam realiter ab omnibus suis partibus scilicet suppositis & habet 2 articulos

6a questio Utrum in individuis eiusdem speciei sint alique rationes positive et proprie quibus conveniunt materialiter et extrinsece distincte & habet 3 articulos

7ma questio utrum genus & differentia dicant distinctas realitates & habet 2 articulos

8ua questio utrum in quolibet genere sint 3a principia intrinseca quorum sunt eiusdem generis predicabilis & habet 2 articulos

Prius. X. viii c. xxx

9na questio utrum materia dicat aliquam entitatem actualem separabilem ab omni forma & habet articulos principales duos

10ma questio utrum privatio sit aliqua entitas formalis existens circumscripto omni opere intellectus & habet 4 articulos

2us liber habet questiones quatuor

Prima utrum forma generabilis ante sui generationem habeat aliquod esse reale & habet 2 articulos

2a utrum quantitas possit abstrahi a materia sensibili

3a questio utrum causalitas cause finalis sit causalitas cause efficientis & habet 3 articulos

4ta utrum deus habeat certam et infallibilem notitiam cuiuslibet obiecti futuri contingentis & habet 4 articulos

3us liber habet 4 questiones

Prima utrum motus sit aliqua entitas realis distincta essentialiter a termino ad quem & habet 3 articulos

2a questio utrum actio sit in agente formaliter & habet 3 articulos principales

3a utrum effectus actualiter infinitus sit possibilis a deo produci vel si eius positio includit contradictionem ex terminis & habet 3 articulos

4ta utrum infinitum secundum quod infinitum possit ab intellectu humano cognosci

4us Liber habet octo questiones

Prima utrum locus sit aliqua entitas absoluta essentialiter idem cum superficie & habet 3 articulos

2a utrum ultima spera sit per se in loco & habet duos articulos

3a questio utrum per aliquam potentiam idem corpus numero possit simul locari in diversis locis & habet 2 articulos

4a utrum possit dari vacuum in natura & habet 3 articulos

5a utrum tempus sit aliqua entitas preter animam existens & habet 3 articulos

6a utrum prius secundum substantiam maneat unum et idem in toto tempore & habet 3 articulos

7a utrum nunc sit aliqua entitas realis absoluta distincta essentialiter a rebus mutatis & habet 3 articulos

8ua utrum tempus sit mensura cuiuslibet durationis plusquam per instans durative

Quintus Liber h3 6 qones

Prima v. Rō prim termini actus successivi ipse primo competat ipsi forē h3 4. ar.

2a. v. producto forē subalis nāliter gemite mesuretur & h3. 3. ar.

3a. V. In quiddi^te forē accntlis sit dare gradus s^m quos ipsa possit suscipe magis et min^9 & s^m q^s possit terminare motu & h3 4 ar^los principales

4a. v. ad qntitatem sit motus

5a. Utrum Relacio sit ipse termin^9 motus

6a. v. Ubi sit ipse termin^9 motus localis

6^9 Liber vnā h3 qonez

Utrum continuu quodlibet componat^r ex semp diuisibilibus h3 3 ar^los

7^9 Liber h3 qones. 2.

Prima. v. Mones & motu sint simul

2a Utrum ad scientia sit ipse motus

8us Liber vnā h3 qoez

v. cuilibet creabili & producibili permanenti vel successivo repugnet formaliter fuisse ab eterno & h3 .2. ar^los Finit foeliciter

135

[illegible] sedm doctrinaz Aristot. implicitas locis ex nomi
[illegible] indicat nomi eiusq rei esse dependet. Ideo ad
[illegible] ac [illegible] scias phie nat de principi
is. hic. intendo [illegible] dicere alias disputacione quaest
[illegible] mea in genere hic ostendere. Excedo autem
lectore q legens eius sm credere i dictis meis scripti
ab arte doctrine scolastice processit eo vestigia q
priorum et q in capis sum locutus. Si autem aliquid
maledixi in dictis vel doctrine sancte contra [illegible]
[illegible] ut repugnans mee imperitie ascribe [illegible]
si hec dixi contra ut repugnans sancte ecclesie
[illegible]
[illegible]

6 Verum q de [illegible] sic. [illegible] ob hac
causaz [illegible] ad [illegible] questiones de [illegible]
[illegible] disputabo. Utrum [illegible]
[illegible] phie nat. [illegible]
[illegible]

134

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dub[ium] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quod ipsa est idem mobile. igitur omnes partes demonstrabiles de subiecto. quarto ipsa reale in de
mobilibus aliter erit idem demonstratum et quod ipsa se ipsam quod in absolutum utraque apparet ex
predictis quod cum dicit primo valde recta sic demum per ad sequitur de subiecto = [illegible]
idem ens mobile ad demonstrationes motum. = Proposito fuit dici sequitur primo ut solum sicut idem subiecti
quod est ipsa quidditas subiecti. = ex hiis conclusio contra quod oppositum quod ponit illam, sicut in quod motus ex
per illum physice naturalis et sicut et mobilibus. tamen quod ponit motum ad formales [illegible] formam
in quo de primo dicit de oppositum. [illegible] cum quod de [illegible] ita si [illegible] in addiderit
[illegible] quod motus est quod [illegible] quod physica est scientia [illegible] idem
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

certe partes formales seu partes [illegible] formales forme cum eadem per se sunt partes [illegible] per
[illegible] partes cuius dicit [illegible] bonum et cetera. hoc est de phisica expresse primo [illegible] quod
[illegible] subiecti sunt partes [illegible] partes. seu parte [illegible] quod [illegible] est et tamen non erit unus scientia [illegible]
cum [illegible] ad [illegible] subiecti [illegible] forme. = ad confirmationem dico quod maior est falsa [illegible]
differentias ad [illegible] formam et formale subiecti non sunt [illegible] quod motus [illegible] non [illegible]
ut patet ex predictis. ut secundum [illegible] reducit [illegible] sic assumpto [illegible] [illegible] ma-
[illegible] in [illegible] naturalis. [illegible] est per formalitates seu per formam naturalis
quod est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod est quod [illegible]
[illegible] differentias [illegible] in scientia naturali ut [illegible] physicorum et [illegible] metaphysice. et [illegible]
[illegible] = ad [illegible] quod in est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

138

ꝑ perfectum non quia est post [illegible] in actu [illegible] de [illegible] est illa que de [illegible] [illegible] ex-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ꝑ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] ut perfectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] 3° ꝑ
ac quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut non de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est perfectum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] perfectum quod 1ª [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] 1ª [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod est est perfectum ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illius [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alias [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. de quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] quod hoc [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]. [illegible] et [illegible] quod ad
[illegible]. non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. de quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] omnia ut [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] alia.
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] est. [illegible] quod [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] hoc non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alias. ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] albedo
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
albo. et ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alias [illegible] [illegible] hoc quod [illegible] est de
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]. ex hoc [illegible] non [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. quod si
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] de quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ad [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ꝑ ista [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

-: superius :-

Memb. e cart., cc. 138 + 1 guardia
memb. bianca in fine. Il ms. è
numerato 1-122 con numerazione
coeva (sono ripetuti i nn. 90-99) e
131-136 con numerazione posteriore.
E' bianca la c. 30.
7 giugno 1967 R.